

This Page Is Inserted by IFW Operations
and is not a part of the Official Record

BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images may include (but are not limited to):

- BLACK BORDERS
- TEXT CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
- FADED TEXT
- ILLEGIBLE TEXT
- SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
- COLORED PHOTOS
- BLACK OR VERY BLACK AND WHITE DARK PHOTOS
- GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

**As rescanning documents *will not* correct images,
please do not report the images to the
Image Problem Mailbox.**



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁶ : A61K 38/04, 48/00, C07K 7/08, C12N 15/11	A1	(11) International Publication Number: WO 99/45944 (43) International Publication Date: 16 September 1999 (16.09.99)
(21) International Application Number: PCT/US99/05250 (22) International Filing Date: 11 March 1999 (11.03.99) (30) Priority Data: 09/041,886 12 March 1998 (12.03.98) US (71) Applicant: THE BURNHAM INSTITUTE [US/US]; 10901 North Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US). (72) Inventors: BREDESEN, Dale, E.; P.O. Box 7045, Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067 (US). RABIZADEH, Shahrooz; 526 Camino Del Mar, Del Mar, CA 92014 (US). (74) Agents: FAN, Calvin, A. et al.; Campbell & Flores LLP, Suite 700, 4370 La Jolla Village Drive, San Diego, CA 92122 (US).		(81) Designated States: AU, CA, JP, European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE). Published <i>With international search report.</i> <i>Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.</i>
(54) Title: PROAPOPTOTIC PEPTIDES, DEPENDENCE POLYPEPTIDES AND METHODS OF USE (57) Abstract <p>The present invention provides substantially pure proapoptotic dependence peptides. The peptides consist substantially of the sequence of an active dependence domain selected from the group of dependence polypeptides consisting of p75^{NTR}, androgen receptor, DCC, huntingtin polypeptide, Machado-Joseph disease gene product, SCA1, SCA2, SCA6 and atrophin-1 polypeptide. Substantially pure proapoptotic dependence peptides include SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:3), Q14 (SEQ ID NO:7), SATLDALLAALGGI (SEQ ID NO:4), SATLDALLAALRGI (SEQ ID NO:5), SATLQALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:6), tat-GG-SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:37) and tat-GG-Q14 (SEQ ID NO:36). The invention also provides a method of increasing cell survival. The method consists of inhibiting the function of an active proapoptotic dependence domain. A method of increasing cell survival consisting of preventing or reducing the rate of formation of an active proapoptotic dependence domain is also provided. The invention further provides a method of identifying compounds which prevent or inhibit apoptosis. The method consists essentially of administering a test compound to a cell undergoing dependence domain mediated apoptosis, and determining whether the compound increases cell survival. A method of reducing the severity of a proapoptotic dependence domain mediated pathological condition is also provided. The method consists of inhibiting the function of an active dependence domain. Additionally provided is a method of reducing the severity of a pathological condition mediated by unregulated cell growth. The method consists of cytoplasmically administering a proapoptotic dependence peptide.</p>		

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece			TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	ZW	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon	KR	Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KZ	Kazakhstan	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	LC	Saint Lucia	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LI	Liechtenstein	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LK	Sri Lanka	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LR	Liberia	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia			SG	Singapore		

PROAPOPTOTIC PEPTIDES, DEPENDENCE POLYPEPTIDES
AND METHODS OF USE

This invention was made with government support under grant number CA69381 awarded by the National
5 Institutes of Health. The United States Government has certain rights in this invention.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

This invention relates to negative signal transduction and cell death signaling and, more
10 specifically to the particular amino acid sequences and structures which directly mediate cell death through negative signaling.

Apoptosis is a normal physiological process of cell death that plays a critical role in the regulation
15 of tissue homeostasis by ensuring that the rate of new cell accumulation produced by cell division is offset by a commensurate rate of cell loss due to death. It has now become clear that disturbances in apoptosis, also referred to as physiological cell death or programmed
20 cell death, that prevent or delay normal cell turnover can be just as important to the pathogenesis of diseases as are known abnormalities in the regulation of proliferation and the cell cycle. Like cell division, which is controlled through complex interactions between
25 cell cycle regulatory proteins, apoptosis is similarly regulated under normal circumstances by the interaction of gene products that either induce or inhibit cell death.

The stimuli which regulate the function of these apoptotic gene products include both extracellular and intracellular signals. Either the presence or the removal of a particular stimulus can be sufficient to
5 evoke a positive or negative apoptotic signal. For example, physiological stimuli that prevent or inhibit apoptosis include, for example, growth factors, extracellular matrix, CD40 ligand, viral gene products, zinc, estrogen and androgens. In contrast, stimuli which
10 promote apoptosis include growth factors such as tumor necrosis factor (TNF), Fas, and transforming growth factor β (TGF β), growth factor withdrawal, loss of extracellular matrix attachment, intracellular calcium and glucocorticoids, for example. Other stimuli,
15 including those of environmental and pathogenetic origins, also exist which can either induce or inhibit programmed cell death. Although apoptosis is mediated by diverse signals and complex interactions of cellular gene products, the results of these interactions is thought to
20 feed into a cell death pathway that is evolutionarily conserved between humans, other mammals and invertebrates.

Several gene products which modulate the apoptotic process have now been identified. These gene
25 products include cell survival polypeptides such as Bcl-2, cell death polypeptides such as Bax, and cysteine aspartate proteases (**caspases**). The interaction and regulation of these gene products with cell surface or cytoplasmic receptors which transduce cell survival or
30 death signals from outside the cell is as yet fairly uncharacterized. Additionally, it is unclear as to how many other genes exist which participate in apoptosis or what role they may play in the programmed cell death pathway. Finally, it also is unclear what the

physiological control mechanisms are which regulate programmed cell death or how the cell death pathways interact with other physiological processes within the organism.

5 Thus, there exists a need for the elucidation of cell death pathways and the identification of novel molecular components which mediate apoptosis. Such molecular components can be used for the treatment or diagnosis of cell death mediated diseases. The present
10 invention satisfies this need and provides related advantages as well.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides substantially pure proapoptotic dependence peptides. The peptides
15 consist substantially of the sequence of an active dependence domain selected from the group of dependence polypeptides consisting of p75^{NTR}, androgen receptor, DCC, huntingtin polypeptide, Machado-Joseph disease gene product, SCA1, SCA2, SCA6 and atrophin-1 polypeptide.
20 Substantially pure proapoptotic dependence peptides include SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:3), Q14 (SEQ ID NO:7), SATLDALLAALGGI (SEQ ID NO:4), SATLDALLAALRGI (SEQ ID NO:5), SATLQALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:6), tat-GG-SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:37) and tat-GG-Q14 (SEQ
25 ID NO:36). The invention also provide a method of increasing cell survival. The method consists of inhibiting the function of an active proapoptotic dependence domain. A method of increasing cell survival consisting of preventing or reducing the rate of
30 formation of an active proapoptotic dependence domain is also provided. The invention further provides a method of identifying compounds which prevent or inhibit

apoptosis. The method consists essentially of administering a test compound to a cell undergoing dependence domain mediated apoptosis, and determining whether the compound increases cell survival. A method
5 of reducing the severity of a proapoptotic dependence domain mediated pathological condition is also provided. The method consists of inhibiting the function of an active dependence domain. Additionally provided is a method of reducing the severity of a pathological
10 condition mediated by unregulated cell growth. The method consists of cytoplasmically administering a proapoptotic dependence peptide.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 shows the ability of p75^{NTR}, p75^{NTR}
15 variants and p75^{NTR}/TNFR I chimeras to stimulate apoptosis.

Figure 2 shows the ability of a proapoptotic dependence peptide and related peptides to stimulate apoptosis.

Figure 3 shows that the stimulation of
20 apoptosis by proapoptotic dependence peptides is accompanied by mitochondrial swelling (A), cytochrome c release (B), and caspase-3 cleavage (C).

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

This invention is directed to proapoptotic
25 peptides, which are capable of inducing cell death, and methods of using proapoptotic peptides. The proapoptotic peptides, also termed proapoptotic dependence peptides, are generally derived from negative signaling

polypeptides or other molecules participating in cell death. Negative signaling polypeptides induce cell death when these polypeptides fail to interact with their respective ligands or are otherwise activated by some form of structural alteration. The proapoptotic dependence peptides of the invention are advantageous in that they can directly mediate cellular apoptosis. Thus, the peptides are useful for the treatment of various pathological conditions characterized by unregulated cell growth or survival such as cancer, autoimmune and fibrotic disorders. Moreover, proapoptotic dependence peptides derived from negative signaling polypeptides are advantageous in that they can be used for the identification of compounds which inhibit cell death mediated by negative signaling polypeptides.

In one embodiment, the invention is directed to a proapoptotic dependence peptide derived from or modeled after the dependence polypeptide p75^{NTR} (SEQ ID NO:2). The neurotrophin receptor, or p75^{NTR}, is a negative signaling polypeptide that mediates apoptosis, neuronal atrophy and decreased neurite outgrowth in the absence of bound neurotrophin. The presence of the neurotrophin receptor p75^{NTR} therefore creates a state of dependence on neurotrophin for the survival of neuronal cells. It is a region of the cytoplasmic domain of p75^{NTR}, the proapoptotic dependence domain, that directly induces apoptosis in the absence of neurotrophin. The region within the cytoplasmic domain which confers this dependent state and exhibits proapoptotic activity is a region of about fourteen amino acid residues having the sequence SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:3).

In another embodiment, the invention is directed to proapoptotic dependence peptides derived from

or modeled after other dependence polypeptides such as the androgen receptor (SEQ ID NO:11), the Machado-Joseph disease polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:13), the huntingtin polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:15), and the SCA1 (SEQ ID NO:17), SCA2 (SEQ ID NO:19), SCA6 (SEQ ID NO:21) and atrophin-1 (DRPLA; SEQ ID NO:23) polypeptides. These dependence polypeptides contain a polyglutamine sequence of variable length that when synthesized as a peptide exhibits proapoptotic activity that directly induces programmed cell death when introduced or expressed intracellularly. The region of the dependence polypeptide that confers this dependent state and exhibits proapoptotic activity is a polyglutamine region of about fourteen amino acids having the sequence QQQQQQQQQQQQQQ (SEQ ID NO:7). The invention is also directed to proapoptotic dependence peptides in which the polyglutamine sequence region is between about 6 to 100 amino acid residues, sometimes about 200 amino acid residues, generally about 14 to 40 amino acids.

As used herein, the term "proapoptotic" refers to a peptide that is capable in itself of inducing apoptosis or programmed cell death when expressed or introduced intracellularly. The induction of apoptosis by proapoptotic peptides does not depend upon normal physiological stimuli such as the absence of growth or survival factors, or the presence of cell death stimuli. Although proapoptotic dependence peptides function in the absence of physiological stimuli, these peptides can additionally increase the rate or extent of apoptosis when expressed or introduced into a cell which has been induced to undergo apoptosis by such physiological stimuli. Proapoptotic dependence peptides can also induce apoptosis at different rates, and at different points of the cell cycle, depending on the nature of the

peptide and the cells in which the dependence peptide is expressed.

As used herein, the term "dependence domain" when used in reference to a dependence polypeptide is intended to mean the portion or domain of a dependence polypeptide which can be induced to stimulate apoptosis. Dependence domains can exist in a range of apoptotically active states or be in an inactive state in the dependence polypeptide. To stimulate apoptosis, a dependence domain is induced to the apoptotically active state and, once induced, the dependence domain can directly stimulate apoptosis. A dependence domain can be induced to an apoptotically active state by a conformational change of a dependence polypeptide or a structural change mediated by altered or induced processing of the dependence polypeptide. A dependence domain therefore requires the induction of a conformational or structural change within the larger dependence polypeptide to enable its interaction with a component of the cellular apoptotic machinery to stimulate apoptosis.

Conformational or structural changes can occur, for example, by the removal of a growth or survival factor from a dependence polypeptide which functions as a receptor for the growth or survival factor. In this situation removal of the growth factor ligand activates the dependence domain. Alternatively, addition of a ligand to a dependence polypeptide can induce a conformational or structural change which activates the dependence domain. Likewise, a dependence polypeptide other than a cell surface receptor, for example an intracellular protein, can undergo a conformational or

structural change induced by binding to a ligand or dissociation from a ligand.

A conformational or structural change also can be induced by processing of the dependence polypeptide.

5 For example, proteolytic cleavage of the dependence polypeptide *in vivo* can liberate an apoptotically active dependence domain that is accessible to the cellular apoptotic machinery. Alternatively, cleavage of an apoptotically active dependence polypeptide can

10 inactivate the proapoptotic activity of the dependence domain.

A dependence domain also can be activated by association with another molecule, such as an effector molecule that induces a conformational or structural

15 change upon a dependence domain. For example, a ligand other than a receptor agonist can bind to the dependence polypeptide and induce a conformational or structural change that activates the proapoptotic activity of the dependence domain. A conformational or structural change

20 also can be induced by an effector molecule that, for example, phosphorylates the dependence polypeptide.

Specific examples of dependence domains include, for example, regions within the cytoplasmic domain of receptors which negatively signal cell death

25 such as p75^{NTR} (neurotrophin receptor; SEQ ID NO:2), DCC (deleted in colonic carcinoma; SEQ ID NO:25) and CD40 (SEQ ID NO:27). A dependence domain of p75^{NTR} contains, for example, the sequence SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:3). Other examples of dependence domains include the

30 polyglutamine regions of the androgen receptor (SEQ ID NO:11), the Machado-Joseph polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:13), the huntingtin polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:15), the atrophin-1

polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:23), and the SCA1 (SEQ ID NO:17), SCA2 (SEQ ID NO:19) and SCA6 (SEQ ID NO:21) polypeptides. Dependence domains are known to exist in other dependence polypeptides, and can be identified by those skilled in the art using the methods described herein. The size of the dependence domain can vary as they are contained within the parent dependence polypeptide. Such size differences are to be included within the meaning of the term so long as the dependence domain retains the ability to be induced to an apoptotically active state.

As used herein, the term "active" or "apoptotically active" when used to describe the state of a dependence domain is intended to mean that the domain exhibits a conformation or structure which can directly induce or stimulate apoptosis. It is the occurrence of a conformational or structural change within a dependence polypeptide which yields an active dependence domain capable of stimulating apoptosis. For example, when used in reference to a dependence polypeptide which is a receptor for a cell survival or growth factor, such as p75^{NTR}, DCC or the estrogen receptor, the dependence domain of the receptor is active when the factor is removed from the receptor. In the particular example of p75^{NTR}, removal of a dependence domain from a larger inhibitory context, for example, from an inactive dependence polypeptide, similarly yields an active dependence domain that is capable of directly stimulating apoptosis. Additional examples of active dependence domains are regions of the cytoplasmic domains of unliganded receptors such as p75^{NTR}, DCC and CD40, an N-terminal apopain cleavage fragment of the huntingtin polypeptide (SEQ ID NOS:28-31), a polyglutamine region containing between about 10 to 25 glutamine residues (Q10; SEQ ID NO:8 and Q25; SEQ ID NO:9, for example) that

is a cleavage product of unliganded androgen receptor, and the polyglutamine regions from the Machado-Joseph, SCA1, SCA2, SCA6 and atrophin-1 polypeptides. Other examples of active dependence domains exist as well and
5 are known or can be identified by those skilled in the art.

As used herein, the term "dependence peptide" when used in reference to a proapoptotic peptide is intended to mean a peptide having substantially the same
10 amino acid sequence, or functional equivalent or fragment thereof, as a dependence domain. A proapoptotic dependence peptide can directly stimulate apoptosis when expressed or introduced into a cell. A proapoptotic dependence peptide is therefore a constitutively active
15 dependence domain, or functional fragment thereof, whose proapoptotic activity is independent of a conformational or structural change. Dependence peptides can be as large or larger than the entire dependence domain or as small as 10 amino acids or less. Where the natural
20 dependence polypeptide is known to be processed by a protease such as a caspase, the dependence peptide can be less than the naturally occurring processed polypeptide. A specific example of a proapoptotic dependence peptide is that derived from a dependence domain of p75^{NTR} having
25 the sequence SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:3). Another example is the polyglutamine peptide Q14 (SEQ ID NO:7) derived from a dependence domain of the androgen receptor, the Machado-Joseph polypeptide, the huntingtin polypeptide and the SCA1, SCA2 and atrophin-1
30 polypeptides. Additional examples include modified forms of a p75^{NTR} derived dependence peptide which have the sequences SATLDALLAALGGI (SEQ ID NO:4), SATLDALLAALRGI (SEQ ID NO:5) and SATLQALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:6). Thus, proapoptotic dependence peptides of the invention are

substantially pure proapoptotic peptides that are derived from or include dependence domains. It is intended that various lengths of polyglutamine-containing proapoptotic dependence peptides derived from or modeled after
5 dependence polypeptides are within the scope of the invention.

As used herein, the term "functional equivalent" is intended to mean a peptide that has proapoptotic activity and is modeled after or derived
10 from a dependence peptide. Peptides modeled after or derived from dependence peptides refers to an amino acid sequence or chemical structure that is deduced or produced from the amino acid or encoding nucleotide sequence of the dependence peptide. Functionally
15 equivalent dependence peptides can be identified as those that stimulate apoptosis when introduced or expressed in cells. Specific examples of such functionally equivalent dependence peptides are described further below in Example III. A functionally equivalent dependence
20 peptide can have a relatively high or low apoptotic activity and can be essentially any sequence modeled after or derived from a dependence peptide so long as it induces apoptosis in one or more cell types.

Functionally equivalent dependence peptides
25 include those substituted at the level of the primary sequence, for example amino acid substitutions that include natural and nonnatural amino acids, such as penicillamine, and their derivatives or analogs, or those modified at the level of secondary structure, for example
30 changes in cyclization mediated by disulfide bond formation. A functionally equivalent dependence peptide can be artificial, for example it can be engineered or be a chimera, or naturally occurring, for example it can be

obtained from a dependence domain or fragment thereof, or be a peptidomimetic. Furthermore, a functional equivalent can be phosphorylated or otherwise modified by the addition of lipid and carbohydrate chains. Such
5 substitutions and modifications of the proapoptotic dependence peptide are to be included within the meaning of the term so long as the peptide stimulates apoptosis in one or more cell types.

A "contingency peptide" as used herein, is
10 intended to refer to a particular type of dependence peptide which corresponds substantially to the sequence of a natural *in vivo* proteolytic cleavage product or otherwise processed peptide or polypeptide that exhibits proapoptotic activity. Specific examples of contingency
15 peptides include, for example, an amino-terminal apopain cleavage fragment of the huntingtin polypeptide (SEQ ID NOS:28-31) and the amino-terminal cleavage product of an unliganded androgen receptor (SEQ ID NO:32). It is noted that alternative cleavages can form
20 different contingency peptides derived from the same dependence polypeptide.

As the term proapoptotic dependence peptide is used in reference to the compositions of the invention, the definition of this term is intended to exclude those
25 isolated naturally occurring peptides that are known to possess inherent proapoptotic activity in the native peptide. Specific examples of known isolated naturally occurring proapoptotic peptides are the wasp venom peptide toxin mastoparan and the β -amyloid peptide. The
30 definition however explicitly does not exclude the use of any of such compositions in the methods of the invention.

As used herein, terms which reference specific dependence polypeptides, unless stated to the contrary, are intended to maintain the meaning of these terms as they are commonly referred to in the art. Moreover, the nucleotide and amino acid sequences of each of these polypeptides are similarly intended to be substantially that which is known in the art. For example, the nucleotide and predicted amino acid sequence of the following dependence polypeptides can be found published in, for example, P75^{NTR} (SEQ ID NO:1 and SEQ ID NO:2; Johnson et al. Cell 47:545-554 (1986)), DCC (SEQ ID NO:24 and SEQ ID NO:25; Hedrick et al. Genes Dev. 8:1174-1183 (1994)), androgen receptor (SEQ ID NO:10 and SEQ ID NO:11; Chang et al. Proc. Natl Acad. Sci USA 85:7211-7215 (1988)), estrogen receptor (SEQ ID NO:34 and SEQ ID NO:35; Greene et al. Science 231:1150-1154 (1986)), huntingtin (SEQ ID NO:14 and SEQ ID NO:15; Trottier et al. Nat. Genet. 10:104-110 (1995)); Ambrose et al. Somat. Cell. Mol. Genet. 20:27-38 (1994)), CD40 (SEQ ID NO:26 and SEQ ID NO:27; Stamenkovic et al. EMBO J. 8:1403-1410 (1989)), SCA1 (SEQ ID NO:16 and SEQ ID NO:17; Banfi et al. Nat. Genet. 7:513-519 (1994)), SCA2 (SEQ ID NO:18 and SEQ ID NO:19; Sanpei et al. Nat. Genet. 14:277-291 (1996)), SCA6 (SEQ ID NO:20 and SEQ ID NO:21; Zhuchenko et al. Nat. Genet. 15:62-69 (1997)), atrophin-1 (SEQ ID NO:22 and SEQ ID NO:23; Onodera et al. Am. J. Hum. Genet. 57:1050-1060 (1995)) and Machado-Joseph disease (SEQ ID NO:12 and SEQ ID NO:13; Kawaguchi et al. Nat. Genet. 8:221-228 (1994)). The sequences of the dependence polypeptides listed above are of human origin, however, it is noted that the sequences of the dependence polypeptides from other species are known and are intended to be included within the meaning of the term as used herein. Likewise, other dependence polypeptides are known or can be identified by those skilled in the art

and are intended to be included within the meaning of the term as used herein.

As used herein, the term "peptide" when used in reference to the proapoptotic molecules of the invention is intended to mean any string of two or more amino acids covalently joined through a peptide bond. The proapoptotic peptides of the invention are generally less than about 250 residues, preferably the proapoptotic peptides are less than about 100 amino acids, and more preferably the proapoptotic peptides are between about 5 and 50 amino acids in length. Specific dependence peptides exemplified herein have sizes of 14 amino acid residues. The peptides can be obtained by biochemical, recombinant or synthetic means known to those skilled in the art. The term similarly includes natural and nonnatural amino acids as well as functionally alternative forms such as derivatives, analogs and mimetics thereof so long as the peptide or alternate form maintains its activity to directly stimulate apoptosis. The synthesis, testing and function of such amino acid derivatives, analogs and mimetics is well known to those skilled in the art.

As used herein, the term "heterologous functional domain" is intended to mean a non-proapoptotic domain that imparts a second function onto the proapoptotic peptides of the invention. For example, a heterologous functional domain can impart targeting capabilities or facilitate cell entry, enhance apoptosis, or modulate the proapoptotic activity of the dependence peptide. Heterologous functional domains can consist of peptide and polypeptide domains as well as other domains consisting of small organic and inorganic molecules, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, lipids and combinations

thereof. Heterologous functional domains also can include chemical moieties such as a drug. Specific examples of heterologous functional domains include ligands to cell surface proteins or domains that
5 otherwise facilitate cell entry which therefore function to target the proapoptotic peptides to specific cells and tissues. The HIV tat protein is such a heterologous functional domain which facilitates cellular entry. Heterologous functional domains also include, for
10 example, cytotoxic and cytostatic chemical moieties that enhance apoptosis, or those that regulate activity, for example, modular derepressible motifs such as the glucocorticoid receptor hormone binding domain. Additional examples of heterologous functional domains
15 are known to those skilled in the art and are intended to be included within the meaning of the term so long as they impart a second function onto the proapoptotic peptides of the invention.

As used herein, the term "ligand" is intended
20 to mean a molecule or molecules that selectively interacts with another molecule. A ligand can consist of virtually any chemical structure and have any biological function so long as its interaction with another molecule is selective. Examples include, but are not limited to,
25 a hormone receptor interacting with its hormone ligand, an enzyme interacting with a substrate, any protein-protein interaction such as an antibody interacting with an antigen, or a protein-lipid or protein-DNA interaction.

30 The invention provides a substantially pure proapoptotic dependence peptide. The peptide consists essentially of the sequence of an active dependence domain selected from the group of dependence polypeptides

consisting of p75^{NTR}, androgen receptor, huntingtin polypeptide, Machado-Joseph polypeptide, SCA1, SCA2, SCA6 and atrophin-1 (DRPLA) polypeptide. Also provided are substantially pure proapoptotic dependence peptides

5 consisting substantially of the amino acid sequence SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:3), SATLDALLAALGGI (SEQ ID NO:4), SATLDALLAALRGI (SEQ ID NO:5) and SATLQALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:6), or functional equivalents thereof. A proapoptotic dependence peptide comprising a

10 polyglutamine region or functional equivalent thereof is also provided.

The cell surface neurotrophin receptor p75^{NTR} (SEQ ID NO:2) is a negative cell signaling polypeptide that can be induced to stimulate apoptosis. For example,

15 in the presence of bound neurotrophin or other ligand agonist, p75^{NTR} is apoptotically inactive whereas in the absence of neurotrophin, unliganded p75^{NTR} stimulates cellular apoptosis. Apoptosis is therefore mediated by a conformational or structural modulation of P75^{NTR} induced

20 by ligand release. The conformational or structural modulation of p75^{NTR} can be inhibited by dimerization or multimerization with a different protein indicating that a monomeric form of p75^{NTR} is the active form which can stimulate apoptosis.

25 A region of the cytoplasmic domain of p75^{NTR} that can mediate proapoptotic activity is included in an about fourteen amino acid region having substantially the sequence SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:3). When expressed or introduced into a cell, a peptide consisting essentially

30 of the sequence SATLDALLAALRRI or functional equivalent thereof directly stimulates apoptosis. Thus, a region of p75^{NTR} which contains this sequence is a dependence domain and a peptide containing the sequence SATLDALLAALRRI is a

proapoptotic dependence peptide. This proapoptotic sequence is conserved across species and the identical sequence is found to be expressed in the human and rat p75^{NTR} cytoplasmic domains. The proapoptotic peptide
5 SATLDALLAALRRI further exhibits an α -helical secondary structure.

The cell surface DCC gene product (SEQ ID NO:25) also is a negative cell signaling polypeptide that can be induced to stimulate apoptosis. For example, in
10 the presence of netrin or other ligand agonist, DCC is apoptotically inactive. The removal of netrin induces a conformational or structural change of the DCC receptor which results in a concomitant stimulation of apoptosis. A region of the amino-terminus of DCC (SEQ ID NO:33),
15 which in intact cells is intracellular, can mediate proapoptotic activity of this dependence polypeptide.

The intracellular androgen receptor, or AR (SEQ ID NO:11), is another dependence polypeptide that
20 can stimulate apoptosis. Apoptosis can be stimulated by the AR in response to a cell death signal. The apoptotic signal results in the induction of a structural or conformational change in the androgen receptor which stimulates the cell death pathway. One structural or
25 conformational change that occurs in the AR is a proteolytic cleavage which liberates a contingency peptide of about 154 amino acids (SEQ ID NO:32). It is this contingency peptide that is capable of stimulating apoptosis.

30 In the above specific example, the contingency peptide released by caspase-3 mediated cleavage contains a dependence domain consisting of a polyglutamine containing sequence. A peptide containing this domain is

capable of directly stimulating apoptosis. The size of the polyglutamine domain ranges from about 11 to 66 amino acids and a peptide of about 14 polyglutamine amino acids when synthesized and introduced into cells (Q14; SEQ ID NO:7) also can induce apoptosis. This Q14 peptide or other polyglutamine-containing peptides modeled after the AR dependence domain exhibits proapoptotic activity and is therefore a proapoptotic dependence peptide.

Similarly, the cytoplasmic huntingtin polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:15) is another dependence polypeptide that can be induced to stimulate apoptosis. Apoptosis can be stimulated by the huntingtin polypeptide in response to a cell death signal. As with the AR, the apoptotic signal induces a conformational or structural change in the huntingtin polypeptide which activates the cell death pathway. A particular type of structural or conformational change that occurs is a proteolytic cleavage which liberates a contingency peptide and thereby stimulates apoptosis. Apopain-mediated cleavage is one protease which can release an about 80 kDa contingency peptide which corresponds to an amino terminal peptide fragment of the huntingtin dependence polypeptide. The cleavage can occur at any of a cluster of four DXXD (SEQ ID NO:68) apopain cleavage-recognition motifs that are present in the huntingtin polypeptide. These motifs include DSVD, DEED, DLND and DGTD (SEQ ID NOS:69-72, respectively) and can be found at residues 510-513, 527-530, 549-552 and 586-589, respectively. (Goldberg et al. Nat. Genet. 13:442-449 (1996)).

The 80 kDa contingency peptide derived from the huntingtin polypeptide includes a polyglutamine containing dependence domain. The number of polyglutamine residues within this domain can vary and

generally ranges from 7 to 28 amino acids in length but can exceed 36 amino acids in length. A peptide modeled after or derived from the polyglutamine-containing dependence domain of the huntingtin polypeptide exhibits substantially the same proapoptotic activity as the active dependence domain. Additionally, a peptide having a polyglutamine sequence of any of the sizes exhibited by the huntingtin polypeptide also exhibits substantially the same proapoptotic activity as the active dependence domain. Therefore, a peptide containing a polyglutamine region of huntingtin is one proapoptotic dependence peptide provided by the invention.

The intracellular Machado-Joseph polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:13) is another dependence polypeptide that can be induced into an active proapoptotic state through a conformational or structural change within a dependence domain. As with the AR and the huntingtin polypeptide, the dependence domain within the polypeptide is a polyglutamine-containing region. This region is the carboxy-terminal region of the Machado-Joseph protein and contains from about 13 to 36 or up to about 68 to 79 glutamine amino acids. Peptides containing this polyglutamine region sequence function as proapoptotic dependence peptides. Moreover, peptides consisting of polyglutamine residues within any of these ranges exhibit proapoptotic activity. Therefore, a peptide modeled after or derived from the dependence domain or the polyglutamine containing region of this domain is another proapoptotic dependence peptide provided by the invention.

Other dependence polypeptides which contain dependence domains that can be induced into an active state also are known to exist. These other polypeptides

include, for example, the polypeptides encoded by the SCA1, SCA2, SCA6, atrophin-1 and CD40 genes. In particular, the SCA1, SCA2, SCA6 and atrophin-1 polypeptides include at least a polyglutamine-containing dependence domain similar to that previously described. A peptide modeled after or derived from the polyglutamine-containing dependence domain from any of these gene products induces apoptosis and is therefore a proapoptotic dependence peptide. A peptide containing a polyglutamine sequence within any of these polypeptides will similarly induce apoptosis and is therefore a proapoptotic dependence peptide. Thus, the invention provides proapoptotic dependence peptides selected from the group of dependence polypeptides SCA1, SCA2, SCA6 and atrophin-1.

The invention further provides proapoptotic dependence peptides consisting of a polyglutamine sequence. The polyglutamine sequence can be a variety of lengths so long as the peptide maintains its activity to induce apoptosis. The lengths of such polyglutamine containing dependence peptides can be from about 6 to 100 amino acid residues, sometimes up to about 250 amino acids. Preferably the length is about 10 to 100 amino acids, more preferably about 14 to 40 amino acids. Therefore, the invention provides dependence peptides of less than or equal to 40 amino acid residues.

Specific examples of dependence peptides that are derived from or modeled after dependence peptides are SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:3), SATLDALLAALGGI (SEQ ID NO:4), SATLDALLAALRGI (SEQ ID NO:5) and SATLQALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:6). These peptides were identified by generating variants of the p75^{NTR} dependence peptide

SATLDALLAALRRI and then testing for those which exhibit apoptotic activity.

Proapoptotic dependence peptides can be derived from or modeled after dependence domains. Dependence
5 domains can exhibit a low- or non-apoptotic activity or alternatively, exhibit a moderate or high activity depending on the amino acid sequence of the domain and its conformational or structural state. In contrast, the activity of proapoptotic dependence peptides is
10 independent of changes in conformation or structure and are therefore in a constitutively active state.

Factors that contribute to conformational and structural changes resulting in a dependence domain having more or less apoptotic activity can include, for
15 example, the degree of ligand association. Specifically, in the case of a negative signaling molecule, a high affinity ligand can associate with a dependence polypeptide for a longer period of time than a low affinity ligand. This association can result in a
20 dependence domain that is in an apoptotically active state for a comparatively longer period of time which prolongs the accessibility of the active dependence domain to the apoptotic machinery thereby enhancing apoptosis. In a cell, the apoptotic activity of the
25 dependence domain and therefore the induction of apoptosis also can be affected by the degree of ligand association with a dependence polypeptide that is intracellular.

A dependence polypeptide also can exhibit
30 different apoptotically active conformations and therefore different apoptotic activities by binding to a different ligand. For example, ligands with a similar

affinity can bind to different sites on a dependence polypeptide and induce a conformational change that is specific for that site. The site of ligand binding on a dependence polypeptide therefore determines a level of apoptotic activity of a dependence domain. Multiple ligand-binding sites of a dependence polypeptide can result in a dependence domain that is capable of having a broad range of apoptotic activity.

Alternatively, a single binding site on a dependence polypeptide can bind to different ligands having different structures. The structure of a ligand also can control a conformation of a dependence polypeptide thereby determining the apoptotic activity of a dependence domain. Thus, the structure of a cell death or survival signal, such as a ligand, received by a dependence polypeptide can modulate its conformational state and therefore the proapoptotic activity of the dependence domain. In contrast, a contingency peptide of defined length produced by a structural change will likely contain a dependence domain that exhibits only a few variations in conformation that affect its apoptotic activity.

Another way in which the activity of a dependence domain can vary or be modulated is through the reversal of the conformational change associated with dependence polypeptide activation. Such a reversal can occur by, for example, the removal of ligand or addition of an antagonist. However, the ability to prevent or reverse the apoptotic activity of the dependence domain and therefore apoptosis after formation of an active dependence domain will be affected by the type of change required for dependence domain activation as described below.

In a cell, the level of apoptotic activity exhibited by a dependence domain is determined by, in part, the amount of a proapoptotic dependence domain that accumulates. The amount of active dependence domain that is needed for the stimulation of apoptosis in cells can be as few as a single proapoptotic dependence domain molecule or significantly more, for example, 10,000 molecules or greater. The amount needed to stimulate apoptosis can be highly variable among cell types and is largely determined by the apoptotic machinery within a particular cell and the interaction or regulation of the proapoptotic dependence domain with that apoptotic machinery.

Dependence polypeptides can be identified by a variety of methods known to those skilled in the art. Briefly, all that is required is to test for the induction of apoptosis following a conformational or structural change in a polypeptide that is mediated by a stimulus. Alternatively, those skilled in the art know or can determine if a particular stimulus induces programmed cell death and such stimuli can then be tested for the induction of a conformational or structural change in the polypeptide. Selection of the particular stimulus and corresponding polypeptide can be made by those skilled in the art based on current knowledge and accepted interpretations of experimental results known in the art. Proapoptotic polypeptides that undergo a structural or conformational change are potential candidates for the dependence polypeptides of the invention. Dependence polypeptides are identified as those polypeptides which yield proapoptotic peptides.

Selection of a polypeptide or stimulus to assess can be made by, for example, choosing molecules which are involved in programmed cell death or play a role in cell proliferation, differentiation, survival or growth. For example, receptors for cell regulatory factors can be tested for a change in conformation or structure of a domain and a concomitant induction of apoptosis in the presence or absence of ligand. Similarly, cytoplasmic or nuclear proteins can also be tested for a change in conformation or structure of a domain with a concomitant induction of apoptosis in the presence or absence of a stimulus. A specific example of such a cytoplasmic protein is where the stimulus is a growth factor. Other potential cellular dependence polypeptides include, for example, steroid hormone receptors, signal transduction molecules such as JAK, JNK and STAT, SH2 and SH3 containing proteins and a variety of transcription factors. Such molecules can all be tested in the presence or absence of a ligand or stimulus to determine the induction of a conformational or structural change which mediates apoptosis. A variety of methods exist for determining conformational or structural changes and the concomitant induction of apoptosis. For example, a selected molecule can be introduced or expressed in a cellular background which enables the determination of the functional properties of the polypeptide, ligand or stimulus. Using cell regulatory factor receptors as a specific example, such polypeptides can be expressed in apoptotically competent cells which normally do not express the receptors or in which the endogenous receptor can be selectively inhibited.

Cells that express or that are made to express, a candidate cell regulatory factor can then be tested for apoptosis in the presence or absence of the particular cell regulatory factor. Induction of apoptosis mediated
5 through a change in conformation or structure of the receptor identifies that polypeptide as a potential candidate for a dependence polypeptide. Synthesis and testing for apoptotic activity of peptide fragments corresponding to different portions of the dependence
10 polypeptide will confirm or refute that the potential candidate is a dependence polypeptide.

Alternatively, dependence polypeptides can be identified by first selecting ligands or polypeptides that are known or predicted to play a role in cell
15 growth, proliferation, differentiation or survival. Such ligands or polypeptides can be tested for their ability to induce a conformational or structural change in a cognate binding partner which can then mediate apoptosis.

The identification of a cognate binding partner
20 can be performed using methods well known to those skilled in the art. Such methods include, for example, affinity and immunoaffinity selection using ligands, antibodies and anti-idiotypic antibodies, for example. Chromatography, affinity precipitation such as
25 immunoaffinity precipitation, solid phase blotting procedures and panning methods are applicable for the identification of ligand or polypeptide binding partners. Numerous formats of such methods are known to those skilled in the art and can be used or modified according
30 to the need and the particular type of binding partner to be identified. Additionally, biochemical purification methods and cloning procedures such as expression cloning with the ligand or polypeptide labeled so as to allow

detection of binding interactions. Alternatively, the binding partner can be determined by selection of cells from an expression library for survival or death in the presence or absence of the ligand or polypeptide.

5 Dependence polypeptides also can be identified by hybridization techniques using nucleic acid probes that encode a polyglutamine containing sequence or other sequences such as SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:3), SATLDALLAALGGI (SEQ ID NO:4), SATLDALLAALRGI (SEQ ID
10 NO:5) or SATLQALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:6) to screen a nucleic acid library. Probes derived from or modeled after nucleotide or amino acid sequences from other dependence domains or proapoptotic peptides can similarly be used to screen libraries for the identification of dependence
15 polypeptides. Additionally, such nucleotide sequences can be used to search for similar or related sequences in EST and other databases.

 Dependence polypeptides also can be identified by having regions of amino acid sequence homology to
20 known dependence domains. For example, polypeptides having a polyglutamine region equal to or greater than an about 6 amino acid residue sequence can be selected and tested for dependence polypeptide function. Similarly, polypeptides identified as having a region of homology to
25 the SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:3) dependence domain or modified forms of a dependence domain, SATLDALLAALGGI (SEQ ID NO:4), SATLDALLAALRGI (SEQ ID NO:5) or SATLQALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:6) can be dependence polypeptides. These and other methods are well known to
30 those skilled in the art and can be used to identify dependence polypeptides.

Conformational or structural changes can also be determined by a variety of methods known to those skilled in the art. For example, if there is a structural change such as the cleavage of a domain
5 fragment from the intact polypeptide, such a cleavage can be assessed by assaying for the change in size of the intact polypeptide. Alternatively, such a cleavage can be assessed by assaying for the appearance of the cleaved fragment. Immunoaffinity and electrophoretic methods
10 known to those skilled in the art are amenable for such determinations. Other well known methods also exist and can similarly be used to assess a change in structure of a candidate dependence polypeptide.

Conformational changes can similarly be
15 determined using a variety of methods known to those skilled in the art. For example, changes in conformation can be assessed by, for example, determining the binding of conformation-specific antibodies or other binding probes, construction and testing of methods known or
20 predicted to influence conformational changes or stability of a polypeptide or by biophysical methods known in the art. Such biophysical methods include, for example, nuclear magnetic resonance, (NMR) and x-ray crystallography. In addition, the importance of a
25 conformational change can be determined by altering its conformational state, for example, by examining the effect that multimerization with one or more additional proteins has on its apoptotic activity, as compared to the monomeric state.

30 Testing of the dependence domain in a candidate dependence polypeptide can be performed by, for example, recombinantly modifying the suspected dependence domain in the candidate polypeptide and testing whether the

modified polypeptide maintains its ability to undergo a conformational or structural change with concomitant stimulation of apoptosis. Loss of dependence domain mediated apoptosis localizes the dependence domain to the
5 modified sequences. Such modifications can be made by, for example, deletions, insertions or mutation of selected regions of sequences within the candidate polypeptide.

Alternatively, testing of the dependence domain
10 in a candidate dependence polypeptide can be performed by, for example, synthesizing the domain and determining if it directly induces apoptosis. Such peptides can be made by a variety of methods known to those skilled in the art. For example, peptides can be obtained from
15 commercial vendors or be synthesized on an automated apparatus. Such chemical synthesis enables the introduction of nonnatural and derivatized amino acids as well as structural modifications thereof. Recombinant expression of a dependence domain encoding nucleic acid
20 also can be used to produce large quantities of protein. Mammalian, yeast, bacterial and insect cell systems are examples of expression systems well known in the art which can be used to recombinantly produce proapoptotic dependence domain peptides. Such synthesized or
25 recombinantly produced dependence domain peptides can then be introduced into cells to determine their ability to directly induce apoptosis.

Alternatively, a nucleic acid which encodes the dependence domain portion of the candidate dependence
30 polypeptide can be expressed in cells to determine if it directly induces apoptosis. Various expression systems are well known to those skilled in the art and can be used for constitutive or conditional expression of the

encoded dependence domain polypeptide. Such methods and modes of expression are described in, for example, Sambrook et al. Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Ed, Vols 1 to 3, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, New York (1989).

Dependence domain peptides that directly induce apoptosis can be further analyzed to determine which portions, or the portion of the domain which is sufficient to induce cell death. All of such peptides can be considered to be proapoptotic dependence peptides. The analysis can be performed by, for example, producing successively smaller fragments of the domain to identify those regions, or an individual sequence which still exhibits apoptotic activity. Additionally, site-directed mutagenesis can be used to further define the portion of the domain or the amino acids that are required for the proapoptotic activity of the dependence peptides. In addition, randomly generated mutations of a nucleic acid encoding a proapoptotic dependence peptide combined with cell transfections and sequencing analysis of the peptides that have proapoptotic activity can collectively be used to formulate a consensus motif of a proapoptotic dependence peptide.

The apoptotic activity of the dependence domains can be determined by a variety of methods known in the art. Such methods include, for example, induction of mitochondrial swelling, cytochrome c release and caspase-3 cleavage (Ellerby et al. J. Neurosci. 17:6165-6178 (1997)). Other methods known in the art exist and can similarly be used for determining the apoptotic activity of dependence polypeptides, domains or peptides.

The proapoptotic dependence peptides can be introduced into cells by methods well known to those skilled in the art. As described previously, a nucleic acid encoding a dependence peptide can be contained
5 within a suitable expression vector, for example, a retroviral vector, and introduced into cells. The viral vector can have a natural or engineered cell tropism which can be used to facilitate cell entry or provide targeting. The use of such a tropic vector can enhance
10 the transfection efficiency of cells. Proapoptotic dependence peptides themselves also can be introduced into cells by nonspecific endocytosis, or through the use of heterologous targeting domain. For example, in a particular embodiment described below, an HIV tat
15 protein, when linked to a dependence peptide, facilitates cellular entry. Lipid carriers also can be used to introduce the nucleic acids encoding proapoptotic dependence peptides, or the peptide itself, directly into cells. Other methods of expressing or introducing
20 proapoptotic dependence peptides into cells are known and can be used by those skilled in the art.

The invention provides a proapoptotic dependence peptide that contains a heterologous functional domain. The invention also provides a
25 heterologous functional domain consisting of a targeting domain or a domain which facilitates cellular entry. The invention additionally provides a heterologous functional domain consisting of a tat peptide. The invention also provides substantially pure proapoptotic dependence
30 peptides having a sequence consisting of SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:3), tat-GG-SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:37), Q14 (SEQ ID NO:7) and tat-GG-Q14 (SEQ ID NO:36). Also provided are substantially pure proapoptotic dependence peptides having a sequence consisting of

SATLDALLAALGGI (SEQ ID NO:4), tat-GG-SATLDALLAALGGI (SEQ ID NO:38), SATLDALLAALRGI (SEQ ID NO:5), tat-GG-SATLDALLAALRGI (SEQ ID NO:39), SATLQALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:6) and tat-GG-SATLQALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:40) or
5 functional equivalents thereof.

The proapoptotic dependence peptides can be combined with one or more heterologous functional domains to impart distinct or complimentary functions onto the proapoptotic peptides of the invention. The distinct or
10 complimentary function of the heterologous functional domain can provide targeting functions and additional apoptotic activity onto the proapoptotic peptides of the invention. Additionally, a heterologous functional domain can also function as a regulator of the apoptotic
15 activity of the peptide, for example.

A heterologous functional domain can consist of a domain that facilitates entry of a proapoptotic dependence peptide. One example of such a heterologous functional domain that facilitates entry into a cell is
20 the HIV tat protein. This protein or functional equivalents thereof, when coupled to a proapoptotic dependence peptide increases the apoptotic activity of the peptide 30-fold compared to the peptide alone. Additional heterologous domains that provide a cell
25 targeting function or facilitate cellular entry also are known to those skilled in the art. Such domains include, for example, ligands to extracellular proteins or receptors, ligands to other cell surface receptors, antibodies, a natural or engineered viral protein with a
30 desired cell tropism, toxin subunits which facilitate toxin entry and functional fragments thereof.

A heterologous functional domain also can augment the cell death activity of the proapoptotic dependence peptide by linking one or more additional cell death or inhibitory activities onto the proapoptotic dependence peptide. Such cell death or inhibitory activities include, for example, domains which exhibit apoptotic, cytotoxic or cytostatic activity. Domains which exhibit apoptotic activity include, for example, ligands or agonists to receptors which induce programmed cell death. Fas ligands or anti-Fas antibodies are two specific examples of such apoptotic domains. A domain which activates caspase protease activity is another example of a heterologous functional domain which exhibits apoptotic activity. Domains which exhibit cytotoxic or cytostatic activity include, for example, toxins and chemotherapeutic agents such as doxorubicin, methotrexate, vincristine and cyclophosphamide can be conjugated to a dependence peptide. Other agents exist as well and are known to those skilled in the art and can be linked to proapoptotic peptides to augment their cell death function.

Additionally, agents which enhance apoptosis through cell cycle regulation can be used as a heterologous functional domain. For example, genes that are required for cell proliferation or cell cycle progression can be inhibited by a heterologous domain that is an antisense nucleic acid of that gene. Cell cycle progression also can be inhibited by a negative regulator of the cell cycle, for example, a suppressor gene such as Rb or p53 or active fragment thereof. Such an inhibitor of cell cycle progression can enhance apoptosis in cells.

Alternatively, in other cell types, the apoptotic machinery can be, for example, more prevalent or more receptive to initiation by an active dependence domain in actively growing cells than cells in stationary
5 phase. In these cells, stimulation of apoptosis by the dependence peptide can be enhanced by a heterologous domain that stimulates proliferation.

A heterologous functional domain also can be a regulatable moiety that modulates the activity of a
10 proapoptotic dependence peptide. When linked to a proapoptotic dependence peptide, a modular domain can impart ligand dependent activation or repression of its proapoptotic activity. For example, many different ligand-dependent transcription factors having inducible
15 ligand-binding domains are known in the art.

A heterologous functional domain also can provide a variety of other useful functions known to those skilled in the art. For example, it can be a lipid-based agent to facilitate cell entry, or an agent
20 that increases or decreases the stability of the proapoptotic dependence peptide either intra- or extra-cellularly. A heterologous functional domain also can provide an imaging and/or visualization function which is mediated by an isotopic, colorimetric or
25 fluorometric agent. Such an imaging function is useful for screening an expression library for interacting proteins, or for detecting or localizing apoptosis *in vivo*.

A proapoptotic dependence peptide of the
30 invention also can contain more than one heterologous functional domain. For example, a molecule containing a proapoptotic dependence domain attached to two or more

identical domains or moieties or attached to two or more different domains or moieties. An example of such a molecule containing two or more different domains is a dependence peptide attached to a cell targeting domain
5 and a chemotherapeutic moiety. The exact chemical nature and structural organization of such a heterologous domain/dependence peptide construct will be known by those skilled in the art and can be determined based on the particular application.

10 A heterologous functional domain can consist of a variety of different types of moieties ranging from small molecules to large macromolecules. Such moieties can be, for example, nucleic acid, polypeptide or peptide, carbohydrate, lipid, or small molecule
15 compounds. Both natural and non-naturally occurring compounds and derivatives are similarly included.

The invention further provides a method of increasing cell survival. The method consists of
20 inhibiting the function of an active dependence domain.

Dependence domain mediated pathological conditions which are characterized by abnormal or enhanced cellular apoptosis can be treated by inhibiting the function of an active dependence domain. Inhibition
25 can be achieved by, for example, inhibiting the apoptotic stimulus which induces the change. Alternatively, inhibiting the structural or conformational change associated with the formation of an active dependence domain or inhibiting the activity of the active
30 dependence domain or contingency peptide can inhibit the function of an active dependence domain. Depending on the apoptotic stimulus, a variety of different methods known in the art can be used to inhibit the stimulus and,

therefore, the induction of an active dependence domain.
For example, if the apoptotic stimulus is removal of a
cell growth or survival factor, addition of such a factor
can be used to inhibit apoptosis. Alternatively, if the
5 apoptotic stimulus is production of a cell death signal,
removal of the signal can be used to inhibit apoptosis.

Methods of inhibiting a conformational or
structural change in dependence polypeptides are
similarly well known in the art and will depend on the
10 type of change sought to be inhibited. Such methods
include direct inhibition of active dependence domain
formation by, for example, binding a ligand or other
specifically reactive molecule to the dependence domain
so as to prevent activation or revert it to an inactive
15 conformation. Multimerization of p75^{NTR} inhibits the
change in conformation associated with apoptotic
activation and can therefore similarly be employed as a
direct method of inhibition. An indirect method for
inhibition can be, for example, binding a ligand or
20 specifically reactive molecule to an adjacent domain
which allosterically inhibits the change in conformation.

For the inhibition of a structural change such
as a cleavage event which produces a contingency peptide,
agents which bind to or near the cleavage site that mask
25 its recognition motif can be used to prevent cleavage and
formation of the apoptotic fragment. Alternatively,
inhibitors of the protease which cleaves the dependence
polypeptide can also be used to inhibit the structural
change.

30 Finally, pathological conditions mediated by
dependence polypeptides activated by a conformational or
structural change induced by proteolytic cleavage can be

treated by inhibiting an association between a contingency peptide and the cellular apoptotic machinery. Such methods are described in greater detail below and, as with those described above, are similarly well known to those skilled in the art.

The invention further provides a method of increasing cell survival by inhibiting the function of an active dependence domain by selectively binding a ligand to a dependence polypeptide containing the active dependence domain.

The activity of a dependence domain in dependence polypeptides can be inhibited by selectively binding a ligand to the dependence polypeptide so as to prevent negative signaling and apoptosis. Ligand binding can inhibit dependence domain function either indirectly or directly. For example, a ligand can bind to the dependence polypeptide and revert the dependence domain to an apoptotically inactive conformation. Alternatively, a ligand can bind, for example, to an active dependence domain and directly inhibit its interaction with a component of the apoptotic machinery. Similarly, in the case of a dependence polypeptide activated by a structural change, direct inhibition by ligand binding at or near the active dependence domain can prevent its interaction with a component of the cellular apoptotic machinery.

For dependence polypeptides that are activated to their proapoptotic state by ligand binding, antagonists also can be used to inhibit the function of a dependence domain. An antagonist can be in excess of a ligand or exhibit a higher affinity than the ligand in order to displace it from a dependence polypeptide and

inhibit a conformational or structural change associated with dependence domain activation.

Ligands that directly or indirectly inhibit the function of an active dependence domain can be identified and used by those skilled in the art. Such ligands can essentially be any compound or macromolecule. Combinatorial libraries of such molecules can be used to identify suitable ligands having a desired property. Once identified, those skilled in the art can determine by titration, for example, the amount to be used to inhibit the function of an active dependence domain to increase cell survival. It should be recognized that ligands, such as agonists, antagonists or those that directly inhibit interaction with the apoptotic machinery can have a high or low binding affinity. Those skilled in the art can select a ligand based on the characteristics desired and the particular application.

The invention further provides a method of inhibiting the function of a dependence domain by inhibiting the association of an active dependence domain with an interacting molecule.

Inhibitors of an association between an active dependence domain and the apoptotic machinery can include, for example, molecules that selectively bind to an active dependence domain as well as those that otherwise bind and inhibit the association. Such molecules that otherwise inhibit an association can do so by, for example, steric hinderence when bound adjacent to an active dependence domain. For example, a peptide domain or mimetic of an interacting component of the apoptotic machinery, can bind to a dependence domain and inhibit its association with the component of the

apoptotic machinery to enhance cell survival. Such a mimetic can be derived from or modeled after an interacting component of the apoptotic machinery.

Alternatively, an inhibitor of an association
5 can selectively bind to a component of the apoptotic machinery, for example, a peptide domain or mimetic of an active dependence domain. Such a dependence domain mimetic would mimic binding to a component of the apoptotic machinery, but would not mimic induction of
10 apoptosis. The binding of such a non-apoptotic dependence domain mimetic to a component of the apoptotic machinery can prevent an association between an active dependence domain and a component of apoptotic machinery.

It is noted that inhibition of an association
15 between an active dependence domain and a component of the apoptotic machinery does not require that the binding molecules described above be a peptide domain or mimetic. Rather, any molecule that can bind selectively to an active or inactive dependence domain or a component of
20 the apoptotic machinery can inhibit the association of an active dependence domain with an interacting molecule. A method of identifying selectively-binding molecules that inhibit an association is further described below.

In a similar fashion, a repressor molecule also
25 can directly or indirectly inhibit an association between an active dependence domain and a component of the apoptotic machinery. For example, the ligand-bound neurotrophin receptor p75^{NTR} is apoptotically inactive and forms a homodimer that represses the activity of a
30 dependence domain. In contrast, in the absence of neurotrophin, p75^{NTR} is monomeric and stimulates apoptosis. Thus, a repressor molecule that directly or

indirectly promotes p75^{NTR} homodimer or multimer formation
can inhibit an association with the apoptotic machinery.
Formation of homodimers or multimers also can be induced
by, for example, phosphorylation or other
5 post-translational modifications known to those skilled
in the art.

The invention provides a method of increasing
cell survival by preventing or reducing the rate of
formation of an active proapoptotic dependence domain.

10 The invention provides a method of identifying
compounds which prevent or inhibit apoptosis. The method
consists of administering a test compound to a cell
undergoing proapoptotic dependence domain mediated
apoptosis and determining whether the compound increases
15 cell survival. Further provided is a method wherein
apoptosis is induced by unliganded p75^{NTR}.

Identifying compounds useful for treating
pathologies mediated by inappropriate or unregulated
proapoptotic dependence domain mediated apoptosis, can be
20 performed using cells that express a dependence
polypeptide. The cells are administered a test compound
under conditions which allow the induction of apoptosis.
An increase in cell survival can be determined by
assaying for the ability of the cells to remain viable,
25 proliferate or by measuring other apoptotic determinants
known in the art. Viability can be measured by, for
example, trypan blue exclusion, whereas proliferation can
be determined by, for example, tritium incorporation.

In one embodiment, cells that express the P75^{NTR}
30 neurotrophin receptor can be used to identify compounds
that prevent or inhibit apoptosis. The cells can be

administered a test compound in the presence and absence of neurotrophin, and cells that survive or proliferate in the absence of neurotrophin can be counted and compared to control cells that were administered neurotrophin. A
5 test compound that increases cell survival in the absence of neurotrophin can be further tested, for example, for the relative efficacy and the concentrations needed to inhibit apoptosis using titration experiments. The test compound also can be administered before, during, or
10 after withdrawal of neurotrophin from the cells to determine the time of optimal efficacy. Such procedures are well known in the art and given the teachings provided herein, can be used to identify and optimize compounds which inhibit proapoptotic dependence domain
15 mediated apoptosis.

Additional cell-based assay systems using other dependence polypeptides and functional equivalents or fragments thereof can similarly identify compounds that increase cell survival by preventing or inhibiting
20 proapoptotic dependence domain mediated apoptosis. For example, cells expressing a proapoptotic dependence peptide under the control of a regulatable promoter, such as an MMTV promoter, can be administered a test compound before, during, or after exposure of the cells to
25 glucocorticoid hormone to determine if the test compound can increase cell survival in the presence of the stimulus which induces active dependence domain formation. Regulatable expression of a dependence peptide in cells is advantageous in that different
30 dependence peptides can be expressed and test compounds administered. Test compounds found to increase cell survival can be tested against a variety of different dependence peptides to determine their range of efficacy. Compounds which display an ability to increase the

survival of cells expressing different dependence polypeptides or proapoptotic dependence peptides can be a broad spectrum inhibitor of apoptosis and be useful in the therapeutic methods of the invention.

5 Compounds that can be tested for their ability to increase cell survival can be small organic molecules, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, proteins or peptides, and mimetics or fragments thereof or combinations thereof. Large scale screening of combinatorial libraries of
10 biologically active substances are known in the art and can be administered as test compounds. The test compounds can be added to the culture media and directly interact with cell surface dependence polypeptides or, if hydrophobic, can directly enter cells. Alternatively, in
15 the event that the dependence polypeptide or functional equivalent is intracellular, a test compound can be conjugated to a targeting moiety, for example, the HIV tat protein, to facilitate cell entry. Incorporation of the test compound into liposomes is another method which
20 can be used to facilitate cell entry. Those skilled in the art can readily determine the appropriate delivery method of a test compound depending on the particular system used.

 Apoptosis participates in the maintenance of
25 tissue homeostasis in a number of physiological processes such as embryonic development, hematopoietic cell regulation and normal cell turnover. Recent advances indicate that dysfunction, or loss of regulated apoptosis, can lead to a variety of pathological disease
30 states. For example, the loss of apoptosis in cells can lead to the pathological accumulation of self-reactive lymphocytes, virally infected cells, hyperproliferative cells such as neoplastic or tumor cells and cells that

contribute to fibrotic conditions. Inappropriate activation of apoptosis also can contribute to a variety of pathological disease states including, for example, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS),

5 neurodegenerative diseases and ischemic injury. Treatments which are specifically designed to modulate the apoptotic pathways in these and other pathological conditions can alter the progression of many of these diseases.

10 The invention provides a method of reducing the severity of a proapoptotic dependence domain mediated pathological condition. The method consists of inhibiting the function of an active dependence domain. Further provided is a method of inhibiting the

15 association of an active proapoptotic dependence domain with an interacting molecule. The invention also provides a method of reducing the severity of a dependence domain mediated pathological condition by inhibiting or reducing the rate of formation of an active

20 proapoptotic dependence domain.

Dependence domain mediated pathological conditions that are characterized by cells that exhibit aberrant increases in cell death can be treated by inhibiting the function of an active dependence domain.

25 Dependence domain function can be inhibited by inhibiting the cell death stimulus which induces the conformational or structural change of a dependence polypeptide, as previously described. In addition, ligand agonists, antagonists and other inhibitory binding molecules can

30 inhibit the conformation or structural change of a dependence polypeptide thereby reducing the severity of a dependence domain mediated pathological condition. Such ligands can revert a dependence polypeptide to an

apoptotically inactive state or directly or indirectly inhibit the function of the dependence domain by preventing its interaction with a component of the apoptotic machinery. The inhibition of apoptosis using
5 these agents can reduce the severity of the dependence domain mediated pathology.

Methods that inhibit or reduce dependence domain formation by inhibiting a conformational or structural change to increase cell survival have been
10 described previously. Such methods also can be used to reduce the severity of a dependence domain mediated pathological condition.

The severity of pathologies mediated by negative signaling dependence polypeptides can be reduced
15 by administering a therapeutic ligand, such as an agonist, antagonist, protease inhibitor, or other binding inhibitor, as previously described, to inhibit or reduce the rate of formation of an active dependence domain. An individual exhibiting the pathology or an afflicted
20 tissue can be administered such a ligand in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. Therapeutic ligands can enter the tissue by passive diffusion, or alternatively, by a delivery vehicle. A lipid-based vessicle is one example of a delivery vehicle that can be
25 used to facilitate entry of a peptide molecule. Additionally, a targeting domain can be associated with the therapeutic ligand or a lipid vessicle carrier which contains the therapeutic ligand. Alternatively, a nucleic acid can encode a peptide or polypeptide therapeutic
30 ligand which can be introduced and expressed into the appropriate cells or tissues by methods known in the art. Such compositions can be administered by intravenous

injection into the bloodstream or directly injected into the afflicted region.

Dependence polypeptides containing polyglutamine sequence dependence domains have been identified as mediators of pathologies associated with abnormal induction of apoptosis. For example, a direct correlation exists between polyglutamine sequence expansion of a dependence polypeptide and clinical onset of a disease. In particular, expansion of a huntingtin polypeptide polyglutamine sequence beyond 36 amino acids is associated with Huntingtin's disease (Macdonald et al. Cell 72:971-983 (1993)). Similarly, expansion of a polyglutamine sequence in AR from a normal range of about 11 to 33 to about 38 to 66 residues is associated with the manifestation of Spinal and Bulbar muscular atrophy (LaSpada et al. Nature 352:77-79(1991)). Furthermore, expansion of a polyglutamine dependence domain of atrophin-1, Machado-Joseph, SCA1, SCA2 and SCA6 is associated with a manifestation of the respective dentatorubropallidoluysian atrophy, Machado-Joseph disease, spinocerebellar ataxia type 1, spinocerebellar ataxia type 2 and spinocerebellar ataxia type 6 pathologies (Koide et al. Nat. Genet. 6:9-13(1994)); Kawaguchi et al. Nat. Genet. 8:221-228 (1994); Orr et al. Nat. Genet. 4:221-226 (1993); Sanpei et al. Nat. Genet. 14:277-284 (1996); Zhuchenko et al. Nat. Genet. 15:62-69 (1997)).

Diseases characterized by abnormal levels of cellular dependence domain mediated apoptosis can be treated by using the previously described methods that inhibit dependence domain activation thereby altering the course of the disease. Such methods include, for example, inhibiting the apoptotic stimulus that induces a

conformational or structural change of a dependence polypeptide. Therapeutic ligands, antagonists and other inhibitory binding molecules can inhibit or prevent an association between an active dependence domain and a component of the apoptotic machinery or inhibit proteolytic cleavage and contingent peptide formation thereby alleviating the pathology. Such therapeutic ligands and binding inhibitors can be administered to a subject at the site of the pathology. Alternatively, a nucleic acid encoding an inhibitory peptide in a suitable expression vector, or an antisense nucleic acid derived from or modeled after a proapoptotic dependence domain can be contained in a lipid-based vessicle or a viral vector and can be administered to a subject to alleviate the pathology. Introduction of such therapeutic ligands, inhibitors and antisense molecules into a sufficient number of diseased cells can inhibit or decrease the rate of dependence-domain mediated apoptosis of these cells which can therefore alter the course of the pathology.

Thus, the invention also provides a method of reducing the severity of a dependence domain-mediated pathological condition of Huntingtin's disease, Alzheimer's disease, Kennedy's disease, Spinocerebellar atrophy, dentatorubropallidoluysian atrophy, Machado-Joseph disease, stroke and head trauma.

The invention provides a method of reducing the severity of a pathological condition mediated by unregulated cell proliferation or cell survival consisting of cytoplasmically administering a proapoptotic dependence peptide. Further provided is a method of reducing the severity of a pathological condition consisting of neoplastic, malignant, autoimmune

or fibrotic conditions by cytoplasmically administering a proapoptotic dependence peptide.

A proapoptotic dependence peptide can be administered into the afflicted region or regions characterized by unregulated cell growth or survival to reduce the severity of the pathological condition. Proapoptotic dependence peptides can include, for example, Q14 (SEQ ID NO:7), SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:3), SATLDALLAALRGI (SEQ ID NO:5) or SATLQALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:6), or a functional equivalent or fragment thereof. If desired, a dependence peptide that exhibits relatively less apoptotic activity as compared to SATLDALLAALRRI, such as SATLDALLAALGGI (SEQ ID NO:4), can be administered into the afflicted region. The peptides can be introduced into the cell by, for example, a heterologous targeting domain or using a lipid based carrier. A formulation containing a proapoptotic dependence peptide that provides stability or resistance to serum proteases additionally can be used as well as other formulations known in the art. For the treatment of a neoplastic or fibrotic condition, the proapoptotic dependence peptide can be administered by direct injection into a solid tumor mass or into a region of fibrosis. Additional modes of administration are known and can be determined by those skilled in the art depending on the pathological condition to be treated.

The invention further provides a method of reducing the severity of a pathological condition mediated by unregulated cell proliferation or cell survival by cytoplasmically administering a nucleic acid encoding a proapoptotic dependence peptide.

A nucleic acid encoding a proapoptotic dependence peptide or functional equivalent or fragment thereof can be delivered into an appropriate tissue to alleviate the severity of a pathological condition characterized by unregulated cell growth or survival. Expression of the nucleic acid can be provided by a constitutively active or regulatable promoter. For example, a tissue specific promoter can be used to restrict expression of a proapoptotic dependence peptide to those cells and tissues that characterize the pathology. A regulatable promoter can be used to control the induction of apoptosis or to restrict apoptosis to cells exposed to an inducer. Such vectors, promoters and expression constructs for nucleic acids are known to those skilled in the art. Viral vectors containing a natural or engineered envelope protein also can be used to target a nucleic acid encoding a proapoptotic dependence peptide to neoplastic, malignant or autoimmune tissues of cells expressing an appropriate cell surface protein. Thus, disorders characterized by cells that abnormally proliferate can be selectively targeted for apoptosis.

It is understood that modifications which do not substantially affect the activity of the various embodiments of this invention are also included within the definition of the invention provided herein. Accordingly, the following examples are intended to illustrate but not limit the present invention.

EXAMPLE I

Restoration of Neurotrophin Dependence and Negative
Apoptotic Signaling in Prostate Carcinoma Cells

This Example shows that the restoration of
5 p75^{NTR} expression in prostate carcinoma cells confers
neurotrophin dependence and negative apoptotic signaling.

Prostrate carcinoma is characterized by a
gradual decline in the level of p75^{NTR} expression from the
development of benign prostatic hypertrophy to
10 progression into metastatic carcinoma. Human PC3
prostate carcinoma cells do not express p75^{NTR}, nor are
they neurotrophin dependent. To determine if p75^{NTR}
expression confers a state of neurotrophin dependence in
PC3 cells, p75^{NTR} was expressed in the PC3 cells and the
15 viability of the transfected PC3 cells was determined in
the presence and absence of neurotrophins.

Briefly, PC3 prostate carcinoma cells were
grown in DMEM/F12 (50/50) supplemented with 5% fetal
bovine serum (FBS) and seeded at a density of 50% on
20 10 cm tissue culture dishes. For transfections, 10 µg of
the pBabepuro-p75^{NTR} expression vector or insert-less
pBabepuro plasmid DNA (Morgenstern and Land Nucl. Acids
Res. 18:1068 (1990)) was added to 50 µl of the
lipofection reagent DOTAP (Boehringer Mannheim
25 Biochemicals, Indianapolis, IN) in a polystyrene tube,
mixed, and the volume was adjusted to 500 µl with
HBS (20 mM Hepes, 150 mM NaCl). After 30 minutes, the
DNA/lipofection solution was added directly to the PC3
cells. PC3 cell transfectants were selected by growing
30 the cells in 5 µg/ml of puromycin. The cells also were
incubated in the presence or absence of a 2 mM mixture of
the following neurotrophins: nerve growth factor,

brain-derived neurotrophic factor, or neurotrophic factor 3. After puromycin selection and propagation of the transformed cells over the course of 15 to 18 days, the number of surviving cells were counted.

5 The results indicate that in the absence of exogenous neurotrophins, the viability of the p75^{NTR} transfected PC3 cells was approximately 50 to 80% less than control cells transfected with the insert-less pBabepuro plasmid. In addition, the p75^{NTR} transfected
10 PC3 cells incubated in 2 mM of neurotrophin exhibited a significant improvement in colony number. These results show that a state of neurotrophin dependence was created by expressing p75^{NTR} in PC3 cells.

EXAMPLE II

15 Identification of a Dependence Domain in p75^{NTR}

This Example shows that the stimulation of apoptosis by p75^{NTR} can be mediated by a domain near the carboxy-terminus and that mutating a region similar to the Fas/Apo-1 and TNFR I death domains in p75^{NTR} does not
20 affect the apoptotic activity of p75^{NTR}. This Example also shows that multimerization of p75^{NTR} can inhibit proapoptotic activity.

Expression constructs containing wild type p75^{NTR}, p75^{NTR} variants and p75^{NTR}/TNFR II chimeras were
25 constructed and are shown in Figure 1. The p75^{NTR} variants consisted of single point mutations, double point mutations, carboxy-terminal deletions and internal deletions. The p75^{NTR}/TNFR II chimeras consisted of the p75^{NTR} amino-terminal half fused to TNFR II
30 carboxy-terminal half, ECp75, and the TNFR II

amino-terminal half fused to the p75^{NTR} carboxy-terminal half, ECp70. Each construct was expressed in NRA5 mutant PC12 neural cells, which do not normally express p75^{NTR}, to determine the region of p75^{NTR} that confers
5 neurotrophin dependence. The results are shown in Figure 1.

Briefly, cloning of the wild type p75^{NTR} and the variant p75^{NTR} cDNAs into the pBabepuro mammalian expression vector was performed as described (Rabizadeh
10 et al. Science 261:345-348 (1993)). p75^{NTR} variants containing single point mutations at positions 348, 359 and 370, in which glutamic acid was replaced with alanine (E348A), tryptophan was replaced with glycine (W359G) and leucine was replaced with lysine (L370K), were generated
15 using the Altered Sites II *in vitro* Mutagenesis System (Promega, Madison, WI) with a single stranded template of p75^{NTR} cDNA. The primers used were
5'-CCTTTACCCACGCGGCCTGCCCAGT-3' (E348A; SEQ ID NO:57),
5'-CTGCTGGCCAGCGGGGGTGCCAG-3' (W359G; SEQ ID NO:58), and
20 5'-ACGCTTGATGCCAAATTAGCCGCCCTGCGA-3' (L370K; SEQ ID NO:59).

The p75^{NTR} carboxy-terminal deletion variants of 19 amino acids, p75 Δ C19, and 33 amino acids, p75 Δ C33, were generated by PCR amplification with the Pfu
25 polymerase enzyme (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA). The 5' PCR primer contains the unique Bam HI site located at 700 bp of the rat p75 cDNA and is 5'-ATGGATCCCAAGGTCTACGCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:60). Both 3' PCR primers contained Sal I sites which introduce a stop codon following isoleucine
30 377 or asparagine 363, and are
5'-CGCTGGTCGACTAGATGCGTCGCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:61) for p75 Δ C19 and 5'-CGCTGGTCGACTAGTCCTGGGCACC-3' (SEQ ID

NO:62) for p75 Δ C33. The pBabepuro-p75 Δ C19 and pBabepuro-p75 Δ C33 expression vectors were constructed by replacing the Bam HI-Sal I fragment in pBabepuro-p75 with the corresponding PCR products. A third p75^{NTR} carboxy-terminal deletion variant of 38 amino acids, p75 Δ C38, was produced by a partial Pvu II digestion of the p75^{NTR} cDNA in a pUC18 cloning plasmid. The construct was then digested with Xba I and the restriction sites were filled in with the Klenow fragment of DNA Polymerase I to generate blunt ends. The resulting 1.3 kb DNA fragment was agarose gel fractionated, purified and religated to create the pUC18-p75 Δ C38 plasmid. The p75 Δ C38 cDNA was then excised from this plasmid and cloned into the pBabepuro expression vector as described above.

The p75^{NTR} variant M1 contained two point mutations in which both arginines at positions 375 and 376 were replaced with glycine. The p75^{NTR} variant M2 contained two point mutations in which both leucines at positions 370 and 371 were replaced with lysine and proline, respectively. The M1 and M2 variant p75^{NTR} cDNAs were generated from a pUC18-p75 plasmid by first removing a Bam HI-Xba I fragment from the plasmid and then replacing it with two fragments generated by PCR amplification using Pfu. The first PCR product spanned from the Bam HI site within the p75^{NTR} open reading frame to a new Hind III site which contained the desired mutation. The second PCR product spanned from the same new Hind III site to the Xba I site in the pUC18 plasmid. The PCR products were digested and ligated into the Bam HI and Xba I digested pUC18-p75 plasmid to generate a cDNA encoding the M1 or M2 variant p75^{NTR}. The oligonucleotides used to amplify the first PCR product were 5'-ATCCCTGGTCGATGGATCCCAA-3' (SEQ ID NO:63), which

contained the Bam HI site, and
5'-TCTCTGGATCCCTCCCAGGGCG-3' (SEQ ID NO:64) which
contained the Hind III site and the M1 mutation, or
5'-CTGGATCCGTCGCAGGGCGGCTGGTTTGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:65), which
5 contained the Hind III site and the M2 mutation. For the
second PCR product, the oligonucleotides were
5'-CTGCGACGGATCCAGAGAGCTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:66), which
contained the Hind III site and
5'-GCTCTAGAACATCAGTCGTCGGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:67), which
10 contained the Xba I site.

The p75^{NTR} internal deletion variant lacking a
Fas/Apo-1 like region spanning amino acids 328 to 348 is
denoted p75Δ328-48 and was constructed using a strategy
15 similar to that described above. Briefly, PCR
amplification was used to generate two fragments that
flanked the desired deletion which contained either one
of the restriction sites Bam HI or Xba I. After Bam HI
or Xba I digestion, the two flanking sequence fragments
20 were religated into a Bam HI and Xba I digested pUC18-p75
plasmid. The p75^{NTR} internal deletion variant cDNA was
excised from this plasmid and cloned into the pBabepuro
expression vector as described above.

The chimeric p75^{NTR}/TNFR II expression
25 constructs were obtained from E. Shooter (constructed as
described by Rovelli et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA
90:8717-8721 (1993)) and then subcloned into the
pBabepuro expression vector. For the chimeric
constructs, the gray regions indicate p75^{NTR} and the white
30 regions indicate TNFR II and are shown in Figure 1. The
nucleotide sequence of all constructs was confirmed by
DNA sequencing. The expression of p75^{NTR} protein was
detected by flow cytometry using monoclonal antibody 192,

and immunoblotting using anti-p75 antiserum (Promega, Madison, WI).

The FKBP12-tagging vector MF1E/MF3E, which included an amino-terminal myristylation site for
5 membrane insertion (Spencer et al. Science 262:1019-1024 (1993)), contains one and three repeats of the FK-binding protein (FKBP) sequence. The FKBP12 vector served as a PCR template and was amplified using primers flanked by Nhe I (5' primer) or Nde I (3' primer) sites to produce
10 DNA fragments consisting of one or three FK-binding domains (FKBP). The resulting PCR products contained either one or three FKBP sequence repeats and were subcloned into pcDNA3.1. A DNA fragment encoding an intracytoplasmic form of p75^{NTR} was removed from the
15 pUC18-p75 plasmid by digestion with Nde I and Bam HI, and the DNA fragment was ligated to the carboxy-terminus of the FKBP sequences within the pcDNA3.1-FKBP construct. The resulting two expression vectors encoded FKBP/p75^{NTR} chimeras comprising one or three FKBP repeats at the
20 amino-terminus fused to an intracytoplasmic form of p75^{NTR} at the carboxy-terminus.

PC12 NRA5 cells were grown and maintained as described previously (Rabizadeh et al. Science 261:345-348 (1993)). For transfection, the cells were
25 exposed to the cationic lipid DOTAP (Boehringer Mannheim Biochemicals, Indianapolis, IN) containing the particular p75^{NTR} expression vector using the manufacturer's protocol. To obtain stable transfectants, the cells were selected in 5 μ g/ml puromycin, and pools of puromycin
30 resistant cell transfectants were compared in the analysis (Zhong et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90:4533-4537 (1993)). The expression of p75^{NTR} protein in the transfected cells was detected by flow cytometry

using the monoclonal antibody 192 (Baldwin et al. J. Immunol. 267:8352-8359 (1992)). Cell death was quantitated by propidium iodide as previously described (Rabizadeh et al. Science 261:345-348 (1993) and Kane et al. J. Neurosci. Res. 40:269-275 (1995)).

The results shown in Figure 1 indicate the percentage of cell death stimulated by particular p75^{NTR} constructs after normalization to that stimulated by wild type p75^{NTR}. Each p75^{NTR} construct was analyzed in 3 to 7 separate transfections and the statistical significance was assessed by the two-tailed t-test with bars indicating standard error; p < 0.05 is indicated by *, and p < 0.01 by **. The asterisks over the constructs indicate mutation sites and the † symbol indicates mutants that induced cell death at least as effectively as p75^{NTR}.

The results indicate that wild type p75^{NTR}, p75^{WT}, stimulates apoptosis and has an EC₅₀ of about 10-50 μ m. In contrast, a p75^{NTR}/TNFR II chimeric protein having an amino-terminal p75^{NTR} portion fused to a carboxy-terminal TNFR II portion, ECp75, failed to stimulate apoptosis in NRA 5 cells whereas a TNFR II/p75^{NTR} chimeric protein having an amino-terminal TNFR II portion fused to a carboxy-terminal p75^{NTR} portion, ECp70, stimulated apoptosis in NRA 5 cells. These findings indicate that a proapoptotic dependence domain is located in a carboxy-terminal region of p75^{NTR}. Therefore, additional mutations within the carboxy-terminal region of p75^{NTR} were analyzed.

The effect of amino acid deletions at or near the carboxy-terminus of p75^{NTR} on the apoptotic activity was determined. Deletion of the carboxy-terminal 19 amino acids of p75^{NTR}, p75ΔC19, did not diminish the ability of this p75^{NTR} variant to stimulate apoptosis; in fact, a slight increase in apoptosis was observed. However, extending the carboxy-terminal deletion an additional 14 residues for a total of 33 amino acids, p75ΔC33, abolished the ability of this p75^{NTR} variant to induce apoptosis in the absence of neurotrophin.

The 14 amino acid internal near the carboxy-terminus sequence of p75^{NTR} that confers neurotrophin dependence lies just to the carboxyl side of a sequence region that exhibits sequence similarity to the Fas/Apo-1 and TNFR I death domains. This Fas/Apo-1 and TNFR I like region was tested for its ability to confer neurotrophin dependence in p75^{NTR} by deletion analysis and site directed mutagenesis. An internal deletion of 21 amino acids that removed the Fas/Apo-1 and TNFR I like sequence region, p75Δ328-48, did not inhibit the ability of this p75^{NTR} variant to induce apoptosis. Similarly, point mutations of the native TNFR I protein which abolish TNFR I's ability to stimulate cellular apoptosis, when introduced into the Fas/Apo-1 and TNFR I like region of p75^{NTR}, had little or no effect on neurotrophin dependence. Specifically, point mutations in which the tryptophan at position 359 was replaced with glycine, p75W359G, or the glutamic acid at position 369 was replaced with alanine, p75E348A, had little or no effect on the ability of these p75^{NTR} variants to stimulate apoptosis. Thus, a Fas/Apo-1 and TNFR like death domain located immediately to the aminyl side of

the 14 amino acid sequence region of p75^{NTR} is not required for the stimulation of apoptosis.

To further confirm the importance of the 14 amino acid domain, p75^{NTR} variants containing single or double point mutations in the domain were analyzed for their ability to stimulate apoptosis. Specifically, replacing leucine with lysine at position 370 (L370K) of p75^{NTR} abolished proapoptotic activity. Similarly, replacing the two arginines with glycine at positions 375 and 376 in p75^{NTR}, p75M1, or replacing the two leucines at positions 370 and 371 with lysine and proline in p75^{NTR}, respectively, p75M2, decreased the apoptotic activity. Specifically, the p75^{NTR} variants p75M1 and p75M2 exhibited a 75% and 60% decrease in the stimulation of apoptosis, respectively, in comparison to wild type p75^{NTR}. These results demonstrate the importance of particular amino acids within the 14 amino acid proapoptotic dependence domain of p75^{NTR} for the stimulation of apoptosis and further demonstrate that this domain confers neurotrophin dependence.

The stimulation of cellular apoptosis by Fas and TNFR I is induced by ligand binding which triggers multimerization of Fas and TNFR I. The assembly of such a death-inducing signaling complex contributes to cellular apoptosis by activating caspase-8. The effect that dimerization or multimerization has on the ability of p75^{NTR} to stimulate apoptosis was analyzed. FKBP/p75^{NTR} protein chimeras containing one or three copies of an FKBP fused to an intracytoplasmic form of p75^{NTR} were expressed in cells. Cross-linking studies indicated that FKBP expressed in cells could be induced to form dimers or multimers by exposing the cells to the FK1012 agent.

Therefore, a single copy FKBP/p75^{NTR} protein chimera expressed in cells could be induced to form a dimer in the presence of the FK1012 dimerizing agent. Expression of a triple copy FKBP/p75^{NTR} protein chimera in cells
5 could be induced to form a multimer in the presence of FK1012.

Briefly, 293T cells were grown and maintained in DMEM supplemented with 10% FBS at 37°C and plated at a density of 5×10^5 cells into each well of a 6-well plate.
10 The cells were transiently transfected with 5 μ g of plasmid DNA containing either a single copy or triple copy of the FKBP cDNA fused to intracytoplasmic p75^{NTR} in the presence or absence of 2 μ M FK1012 using the calcium phosphate method (Sambrook et al. Molecular Cloning: A
15 Laboratory Manual Chapter 16 (1989)). After an 18 hour incubation, the cells were washed with DMEM and placed on DMEM supplemented with 3% FBS and 2 μ M FK1012 as before. After an additional 18 hour incubation, transfected cells were placed on DMEM supplemented with 1.5% FBS, 2 μ M
20 FK1012 as before, and 35 μ M tamoxifen to induce apoptosis.

These studies indicated that expression of a monomeric intracytoplasmic form of p75^{NTR} in cells stimulates apoptosis. In contrast, apoptosis was blocked
25 when cells containing the single copy or triple copy FKBP/p75^{NTR} protein chimera were exposed to FK1012. These results demonstrate that dimerization or multimerization of p75^{NTR} with a different protein can inhibit apoptosis and that a monomeric form of p75^{NTR} can stimulate
30 apoptosis.

EXAMPLE III**Induction of Cell Death with Proapoptotic Peptides**

This Example shows the induction of cell death by the p75^{NTR} dependence domain proapoptotic peptide
5 SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:3) and by the polyglutamine proapoptotic peptide Q14 (SEQ ID NO:7).

A region of a dependence polypeptide that mediates apoptosis in cells was analyzed for its ability to stimulate apoptosis in cells. Various cell types were
10 treated with peptide fragments modeled after a p75^{NTR} dependence domain SATLDALLAALRRI (blue; SEQ ID NO:3, tat-blue; SEQ ID NO:37) and the polyglutamine-containing dependence domains tat-GG-Q14 (SEQ ID NO:36). The effect of replacing leucine with lysine at position 7 (purple,
15 SATLDAKLAALRRI; SEQ ID NO:41; tat-purple, tat-GG-SATLDAKLAALRRI; SEQ ID NO:42), removing the carboxy-terminal "RRI" sequence (gray, SATLDALLAAL; SEQ ID NO:43; tat-gray, tat-GG-SATLDALLAAL; SEQ ID NO:44) or amino-terminal "SATLD" sequence (green; ALLAALRRI; SEQ
20 ID NO:45) on the proapoptotic activity of a dependence peptide was examined. Negative control peptides, for example, the helicity controls (turquoise, KDRNLRRITRMVLV; SEQ ID NO:46; tat-turquoise, tat-GG-KDRNLRRITRMVLV; SEQ ID NO:47 and red,
25 LDENFKRCFREFCI; SEQ ID NO:48), scrambled sequence (tat-yellow, tat-GG-DLSLARLATARLAI; SEQ ID NO:50), and positive control peptides, for example, the mastoparan peptide (MP, INLKALAALAKKIL; SEQ ID NO:51) also were examined. The 12 amino acid HIV tat protein fragment
30 (GRKKRRQRRPP; SEQ ID NO:52; hereinafter termed "tat"), which facilitates cellular entry, also was included on the amino terminus of some of the peptides tested. This HIV tat sequence did not affect the function of the

peptide to which it was linked, as shown below. For convenience, the hyphen in the above amino acid sequences is a nomenclature intended to set apart the proapoptotic dependence peptides and variants thereof or control
5 peptides from other amino acid residues contained in the peptide.

Briefly, NTERA 2 human neuronal cells, R2 neural cells, CSM14.1 neural cells, LNCaP cells, SH-SY5Y human neuroblastoma cells and PC12 NRA5 cells were grown
10 in DMEM/F12 (50/50) supplemented with 5% fetal bovine serum and seeded onto 96-well plates. The peptides were synthesized and HPLC purified (Coast Scientific, San Diego, CA). The purified peptides were dissolved in
15 100 μ M in serum free medium and directly added to the cells in 96-well plates. The cells were incubated at 37°C for 18 hours and 20 μ M propidium iodide was added. Cell viability was determined using a fluorimeter as previously described (Kane et al. J. Neurosci. Res.
20 40:269-275 (1995)). The presence of the dependence peptides lacking the tat sequence in cells was confirmed by confocal microscopy.

The results of these studies shown in Table 1 reveal that cells treated with a SATLDALLAALRRI (blue;
25 SEQ ID NO:3) dependence peptide underwent apoptosis as did cells treated with the positive mastoparan peptide control (MP). Similarly, an all D-enantiomer of the dependence peptide stimulated apoptosis. In contrast, cells treated with either helicity control peptide
30 (turquoise or red) did not undergo apoptosis. The leucine to lysine point mutation at position 7 (purple), the carboxy-terminal "RRI" (gray) and the amino-terminal "SATLD" (green) sequences were critical to the apoptotic

function of SATLDALLAALRRI; these forms of the dependence peptide were incapable of stimulating apoptosis.

The proapoptotic dependence peptides containing the HIV tat sequence also stimulated apoptosis in cells.

5 These studies indicated that tat-GG-SATLDALLAALRRI exhibited a 30-fold increase in apoptosis compared to the SATLDALLAALRRI dependence peptide lacking the tat sequence. Similar results were obtained for tat-GG-Q14 in comparison to Q14. Specifically, the viability of
10 cells treated with 50 μ M tat-GG-SATLDALLAALRRI was 1.5% for COS-7, 4.2% for PC3, 0% for LNCaP, 1.3% for NTera 2, 0% for R2, and 0% for NRA 5 cells (100 μ M peptide). However, cells exposed to the tat sequence alone did not undergo apoptosis.

15 Peptides which did not exhibit apoptotic activity without the amino-terminal tat sequence similarly did not exhibit apoptotic activity with the linked tat sequence. Specifically, cell viability after exposure to tat-purple was 97.8% for COS-7, 92.8% for PC3
20 and 69.3% for NTera 2 cells. For tat-gray, cell viability was 97.1% for COS-7, 90.5% for PC3, 59.1% for LNCaP and 76.7% for NTera 2 cells. For tat-turquoise, cell viability was 87.9% for PC3, 46.7% for LNCaP, 67.6% for NTera 2, 92.6% for R2 and 95.7% for NRA 5 cells
25 (100 μ M peptide). Similarly, for tat-yellow, PC3 cell viability was 97%. These findings indicate that the tat sequence itself could neither confer apoptotic activity upon a peptide lacking apoptotic activity or inhibit the inherent apoptotic activity of a proapoptotic dependence
30 peptide.

Table 1: Induction of Cell Death by Proapoptotic Peptides

	Peptide		Effect on
5	<u>designation</u>	<u>Sequence</u>	<u>apoptosis</u>
	Blue	SATL DALL AAL RRI	Apoptotic
	Purple	SATL DAKL AAL RRI	None
	Turquoise	KDRN LRRI TRM VLV	None
	Red	LDEN FKRC FRE FCI	None
10	MP	INLK ALAA LAK KIL	Apoptotic
	Gray	SATL DALL AAL	None
	Green	ALL AAL RRI	None
	tat-blue	tat-GG-SATL DALL AAL RRI	Apoptotic
	tat-purple	tat-GG-SATL DAKL AAL RRI	None
15	tat-gray	tat-GG-SATL DALL AAL	None
	tat-turquoise	tat-GG-KDRN LRRI TRM VLV	None
	tat-yellow	tat-GG-DLSL ARLA TAR LAI	None
	tat-GG-Q14	tat-GG-QQQQ QQQQ QQQ QQQ	Apoptotic
	tat	GRKK RRQR RRP P	None

20 The results in Table 1 show the identification
of the dependence domains of several dependence
polypeptides. In addition, Table 1 shows the effect of
carboxy-terminal deletions, amino-terminal deletions and
introducing a point mutation on the apoptotic activity of
25 a dependence peptide modeled after a p75^{NTR} dependence
domain. The results also show that dependence peptides
modeled after dependence domains stimulate apoptosis when
introduced into every cell type examined. The
stimulation of apoptosis in such diverse cell types
30 indicates that the dependence peptides of the invention
can be used to treat many different pathological
conditions characterized by different cell types.

To further analyze the effect of particular point mutations on apoptosis, additional studies employing dependence peptides and mutated variants linked to tat were performed in SH-SY5Y cells. The results
5 shown in Figure 2 are of studies in which quadruplicate samples were averaged, and the studies were repeated 2 to 10 times for each peptide. Each column represents the percentage cell death and the bars indicate the standard error. The amount of peptide added to the cells
10 is indicated above each column.

These studies demonstrated that the presence or absence of apoptotic activity observed for particular peptides in SH-SY5Y cells is the same as that observed in the other cell lines described above indicating that
15 apoptotic activity is independent of cell line. Specifically, tat-blue (tat-GG-SATLDALLAALRRI) exhibited apoptotic activity whereas tat-turquoise (tat-GG-KDRNLRRITRMVLV), tat-gray (tat-GG-SATLDALLAAL), tat-yellow (tat-GG-DLSLARLATARLAI) and tat-purple
20 (tat-GG-SATLDAKLAALRRI) did not.

These studies also demonstrate that particular amino acid residues are critical to the apoptotic activity of the dependence peptide SATLDALLAALRRI. For example, replacing two arginine residues at positions 12
25 and 13 with glutamic acid residues (tat-GG-SATLDALLAAL~~EE~~I; SEQ ID NO:53) abolished the ability of the peptide to induce apoptosis. Similarly, replacing the arginine residues with glycine residues (tat-GG-SATLDALLAALGGI; SEQ ID NO:38) or glutamine
30 residues (tat-GG-SATLDALLAALQQI; SEQ ID NO:54) at positions 12 and 13 decreased the ability of the peptides to stimulate SH-SY5Y cell death by 70% and 80%, respectively.

The results shown in Figure 2 also reveal that other amino acids were less critical to the apoptotic activity of the dependence peptide SATLDALLAALRRI. For example, replacing the arginine at position 13 with
5 glycine (tat-GG-SATLDALLAALRGI; SEQ ID NO:39) had very little effect on the ability of the peptide to stimulate apoptosis. Similarly, replacing an aspartic acid at position 5 with glutamine (tat-GG-SATLQALLAALRRI; SEQ ID NO:40) resulted in a peptide that retained most of its
10 apoptotic function; SH-SY5Y cells were 70% killed as compared to tat-GG-SATLDALLAALRRI.

The results shown in Figure 2 demonstrate that particular amino acids are extremely important for apoptotic activity whereas other amino acids appear less
15 critical. Furthermore, the results in Figure 2, in conjunction with the results in Figure 1, indicate that mutating certain amino acids in a dependence peptide can be a means by which one can decrease (see, for example, tat-GG-SATLDALLAALGGI and tat-GG-SATLDALLAALQOI) or
20 increase (see, for example, Figure 1, p75ΔC19) the ability of a dependence peptide to stimulate apoptosis. Such altered forms of dependence peptides can be useful for modulating the degree of apoptosis in cells.

EXAMPLE IV

25 Dependence Peptide Mediated Mitochondrial Swelling,
Cytochrome c Release and Caspase-3 Cleavage

This Example shows that dependence peptides increase mitochondrial swelling, stimulate the release of cytochrome c from mitochondria and activate caspase-3 in
30 a cell free assay system.

Many molecules that stimulate cellular apoptosis such as actactyloside, Bax and mastoparan have been shown to stimulate mitochondrial swelling. Consistent with these observations, molecules such as Bcl-2 which inhibit apoptosis inhibit mitochondrial swelling. The effect of a proapoptotic dependence peptide on mitochondrial swelling was determined and the results are shown in Figure 3A. Briefly, mitochondria were prepared as previously described (Ellerby et al. J. Neurosci. 17:6165-6178 (1997)) except for the following modifications. The rats were sacrificed by CO₂ inhalation without fasting and the mitochondria were isolated in MIB buffer (210 mM mannitol, 70 mM sucrose, .05% BSA, 1 mM EGTA, 5 mM Hepes-NaOH, pH 7.4). The mitochondrial pellet samples resuspended in MCB buffer (300 mM mannitol, 10 mM KH₂PO₄, 0.1% BSA, pH 7.2) and applied to a discontinuous sucrose gradient (1.6 M sucrose, 10 mM KH₂PO₄, pH 7.5; 1.2 M sucrose, 10 mM KH₂PO₄, pH 7.5) were centrifuged at 48,500 g for 1 hour. Centrifugation resulted in the fractionation of mitochondrial layers which were collected, resuspended in 4 volumes of MCB, and centrifuged at 12,000 g for 10 minutes. The mitochondrial pellets were collected, resuspended in MSB, and stored on ice. After the addition of 50 μ M of the peptide, mitochondrial swelling was followed spectrophotometrically at 520 nm (Petronilli et al. J. Biol. Chem. 269:16638-16642 (1994)) in CFS (220 mM mannitol, 68 mM sucrose, 2 mM NaCl, 5 mM KH₂PO₄, 2 mM MgCl₂, 5 mM succinate, 10 mM Hepes-NaOH, 2 mM ATP, 50 μ g/ml creatine kinase, 10 mM phosphocreatine, 0.75 μ g/ml rotenone, pH 7.4).

The results shown in Figure 3A indicate that the isolated mitochondria treated with the dependence peptide SATLDALLAALRRI (p75₃₆₄₋₃₇₇) underwent a rapid

increase in swelling as indicated by the decreased absorbance at 520 nm. Similarly, mitochondria treated with a 0.5 mM calcium chloride positive control underwent rapid swelling. In contrast, no swelling of mitochondria was observed in incubation buffer alone or after treatment with a scrambled peptide control (yellow, DLSLARLATARLAI; SEQ ID NO:49).

Apoptosis inducing molecules such as actactyloside, Bax and mastoparan also have been shown to stimulate cytochrome c release from mitochondria whereas apoptotic inhibitors such as Bcl-2 inhibit cytochrome c release. The effect of a proapoptotic dependence peptide on cytochrome c release from mitochondria was determined and the results are shown in Figure 3B. Briefly, cytochrome c release studies (1 hour, 37°C) were performed as described (Ellerby et al. J. Neurosci. 17:6165-6178 (1997)). The mitochondria were prepared as described above, washed and resuspended in CFS (50-10 mg/ml) and peptide was added to the mitochondria at a final concentration of 385 μ M. Western blot analysis using a cytochrome c specific antibody monitored the amount of cytochrome c released (Ellerby et al. J. Neurosci. 17:6165-6178 (1997)).

The results shown in Figure 3B indicate the relative amount of cytochrome c, which was normalized to a negative buffer control. Mitochondria treated with Triton X-100 were used as a positive control. The results demonstrate that cytochrome c release by mitochondria was stimulated by 500 μ M of the SATLDALLAALRRI (p75₃₆₄₋₃₇₇) and 385 μ M of the tat-GG-SATLDALLAALRRI (tat-p75₃₆₄₋₃₇₇) dependence peptides. In contrast, mitochondria exposed to a helicity control (turquoise, SEQ ID NO:46; helicity determined by Helical

Wheel program of GCG), tat-yellow control peptide (SEQ ID NO:56) and a peptide that lacks proapoptotic activity due to a point mutation, tat-purple (tat-p75₃₆₄₋₃₇₇ L370K; SEQ ID NO:42), did not stimulate cytochrome c release from
5 mitochondria.

The activation of cellular apoptosis often results in caspase processing which leads to its activation, an event thought to contribute to the apoptotic cascade. For example, the activation of
10 caspase-8 can be triggered by a Fas or TNFR I multimeric death inducing signaling complex. The effect of a proapoptotic dependence peptide on caspase-3 cleavage therefore was determined using a cell free system. The results are shown in Figure 3C. Briefly, neuronal CFS
15 extracts were prepared and cell-free caspase activation studies were performed. For these studies (3 hour, 37°C), mitochondria were washed and resuspended in CFS (50-100 mg/ml) and the final peptide concentration was 385 µM. Western blot analyses using the caspase-3
20 specific antibody, CPP32, was performed as described (Ellerby et al. J. Neurosci. 17:6165-6178 (1997)).

The results shown in Figure 3C demonstrate that cleavage of caspase-3, indicated by the appearance of a prominent band below the 20 kDa marker, is stimulated by
25 treatment of the CFS extracts with a proapoptotic dependence peptide SATLDALLAALRRI (p75₃₆₄₋₃₇₇) modeled after a p75^{NTR} dependence domain. In contrast, no cleavage of caspase-3 was observed in extracts treated with a scrambled control peptide DSLARLATARLAI (SEQ ID NO:55).

30 These results demonstrate that the proapoptotic peptides of the invention stimulate mitochondrial swelling, cytochrome c release, and caspase-3 activation.

Similarly, an all D-enantiomer of the dependence peptide stimulated mitochondrial swelling, cytochrome c release, and caspase-3 activation indicating that stimulation of apoptosis by dependence peptides is not stereospecific.

5 The observed changes stimulated by proapoptotic dependence peptides may suggest a possible mechanism by which proapoptotic peptides stimulate apoptosis. In addition, such detectable changes provide useful methods to identify dependence polypeptides and their dependence

10 domains.

Throughout this application various publications have been referenced within parentheses. The disclosures of these publications in their entireties are hereby incorporated by reference in this application

15 in order to more fully describe the state of the art to which this invention pertains.

Although the invention has been described with reference to the disclosed embodiments, those skilled in the art will readily appreciate that the specific

20 experiments detailed are only illustrative of the invention. It should be understood that various modifications can be made without departing from the spirit of the invention. Accordingly, the invention is limited only by the following claims.

What is claimed is:

1. A substantially pure proapoptotic dependence peptide comprising substantially the sequence of an active dependence domain selected from the group of dependence polypeptides consisting of p75^{NTR}, androgen receptor, DCC, huntingtin polypeptide, Machado-Joseph disease gene product, SCA1, SCA2, SCA6 and atrophin-1 polypeptide.
2. The proapoptotic dependence peptide of claim 1, wherein the dependence polypeptide is p75^{NTR} and the proapoptotic dependence peptide further comprises substantially the sequence selected from the group consisting of SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:3), SATLDALLAALGGI (SEQ ID NO:4), SATLDALLAALRGI (SEQ ID NO:5), and SATLQALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:6) or functional equivalent thereof.
3. The proapoptotic dependence peptide of claim 1, wherein the dependence polypeptide is the androgen receptor, huntingtin polypeptide, Machado-Joseph disease gene product, SCA1, SCA2, SCA6 or the atrophin-1 polypeptide and the dependence peptide further comprises a polyglutamine region sequence.
4. The proapoptotic dependence peptide of claim 3, wherein said polyglutamine region sequence is between about 6 to 250 amino acid residues, preferably about 10 to 100 amino acids, more preferably about 14 to 40 amino acids.
5. The proapoptotic dependence peptide of claim 1, further comprising less than about 40 amino acids.

6. The proapoptotic dependence peptide of claim 1, further comprising a heterologous functional domain.

7. The proapoptotic dependence peptide of claim 6, wherein said heterologous functional domain is a targeting domain or a domain which facilitates cellular entry.

8. The proapoptotic dependence peptide of claim 6, wherein said heterologous functional domain comprises a tat peptide.

9. A substantially pure proapoptotic dependence peptide having a sequence selected from the group consisting of SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:3), SATLDALLAALGGI (SEQ ID NO:4), SATLDALLAALRGI (SEQ ID NO:5), and SATLQALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:6), tat-GG-SATLDALLAALRRI (SEQ ID NO:37), Q14 (SEQ ID NO:7) and tat-GG-Q14 (SEQ ID NO:36).

20

10. A method of increasing cell survival, comprising inhibiting the function of an active proapoptotic dependence domain.

11. The method of claim 10, wherein said function is inhibited by selectively binding a ligand to said active proapoptotic dependence domain.

12. The method of claim 10, wherein said function is inhibited by inhibiting the association of an active proapoptotic dependence domain with an interacting molecule.

13. A method of increasing cell survival comprising preventing or reducing the rate of formation of an active proapoptotic dependence domain.

14. The method of claim 13, wherein said rate
5 of formation is prevented or reduced by selectively binding a ligand to a dependence polypeptide containing said active proapoptotic dependence domain.

15. The method of claim 13, wherein said rate
10 of formation is prevented or reduced by selectively binding a ligand to said active proapoptotic dependence domain.

16. The method of claim 13, wherein said rate
of formation is prevented or reduced by preventing the
15 association of a dependence polypeptide with an interacting molecule.

17. The method of claim 13, wherein said
active proapoptotic dependence domain is a contingency
20 peptide.

18. A method of identifying compounds which
prevent or inhibit apoptosis comprising administering a
test compound to a cell undergoing proapoptotic
25 dependence domain mediated apoptosis and determining whether said compound increases cell survival.

19. The method of claim 18, wherein said
proapoptotic dependence domain-mediated apoptosis is
30 induced by unliganded p75^{NTR}.

20. A method of reducing the severity of a proapoptotic dependence domain mediated pathological condition, comprising inhibiting the function of an active dependence domain.

5

21. The method of claim 20, wherein said function is inhibited by inhibiting the association of an active proapoptotic dependence domain with an interacting molecule.

10

22. The method of claim 20, wherein said function is inhibited by inhibiting or reducing the rate of formation of an active proapoptotic dependence domain.

15

23. The method of claim 22, wherein said rate of formation is inhibited or reduced by specifically binding a ligand to a dependence polypeptide containing said active dependence domain.

24. The method of claim 22, wherein said rate of formation is inhibited or reduced by specifically binding a ligand to said active dependence domain.

25. The method of claim 22, wherein said rate of formation is inhibited or reduced by preventing the association of a dependence polypeptide with an interacting molecule.

26. The method of claim 22, wherein said active proapoptotic dependence domain is a contingency peptide.

30

27. The method of claim 20, wherein said pathological condition is selected from the group consisting of Huntington's disease, Alzheimer's disease, Kennedy's disease, Spinocerebellar ataxias, 5 dentatorubropallidoluysian atrophy, Machado-Joseph disease, stroke and head trauma.

28. A method of reducing the severity of a pathological condition mediated by unregulated cell 10 proliferation or cell survival, comprising cytoplasmically administering a proapoptotic dependence peptide.

29. The method of claim 28, wherein said pathological condition comprises neoplastic, malignant, 15 autoimmune or fibrotic conditions.

30. The method of claim 28, wherein said cytoplasmically administering further comprises expressing a nucleic acid encoding said proapoptotic 20 dependence peptide.

31. The method of claim 28, wherein said cytoplasmically administering further comprises a heterologous domain. 25

32. The method of claim 28, wherein said cytoplasmically administering further comprises a heterologous targeting domain.

33. The method of claim 32, wherein said 30 heterologous targeting domain mediates cytoplasmic entry.

1/4

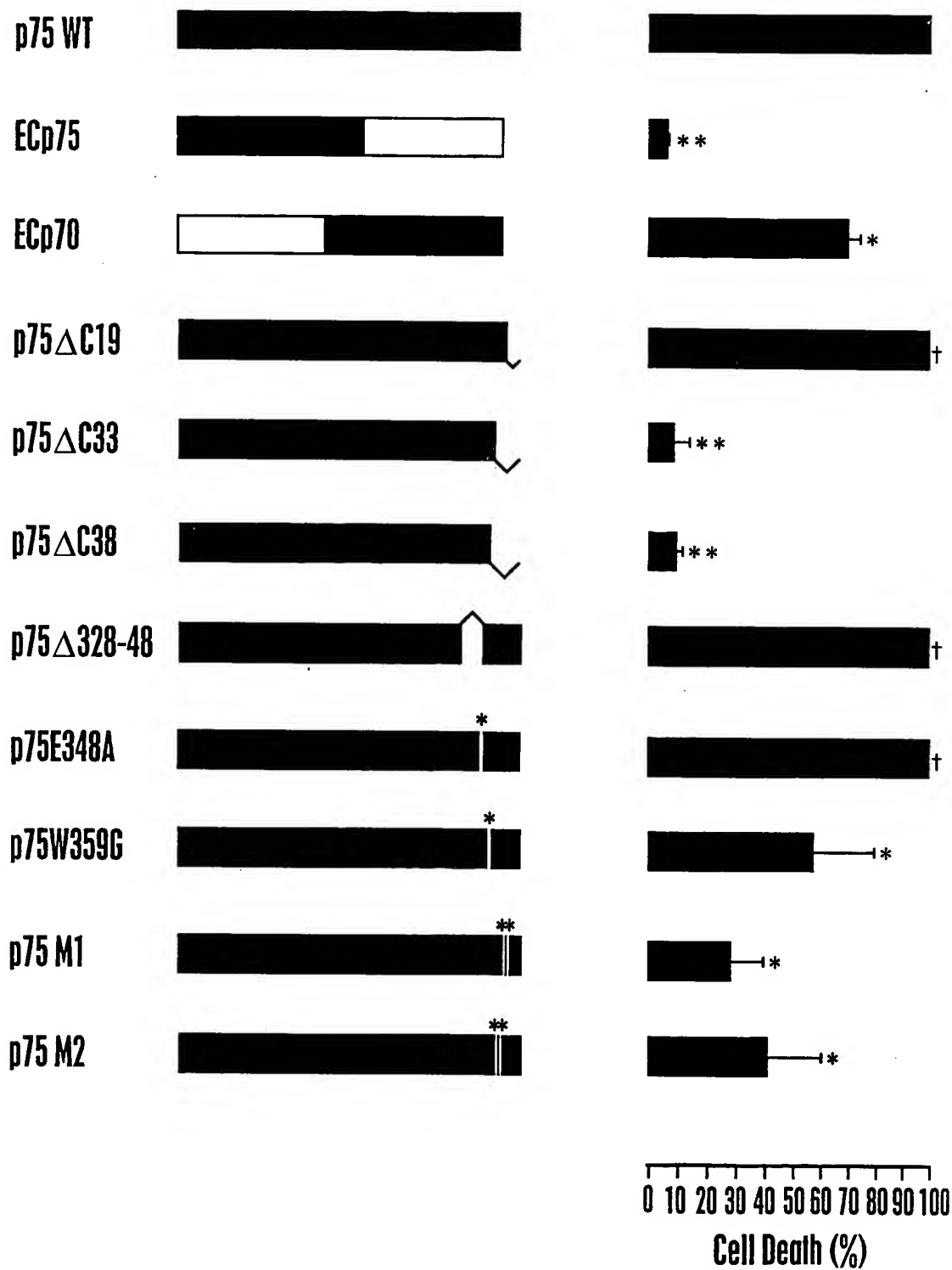


Figure 1
SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

2/4

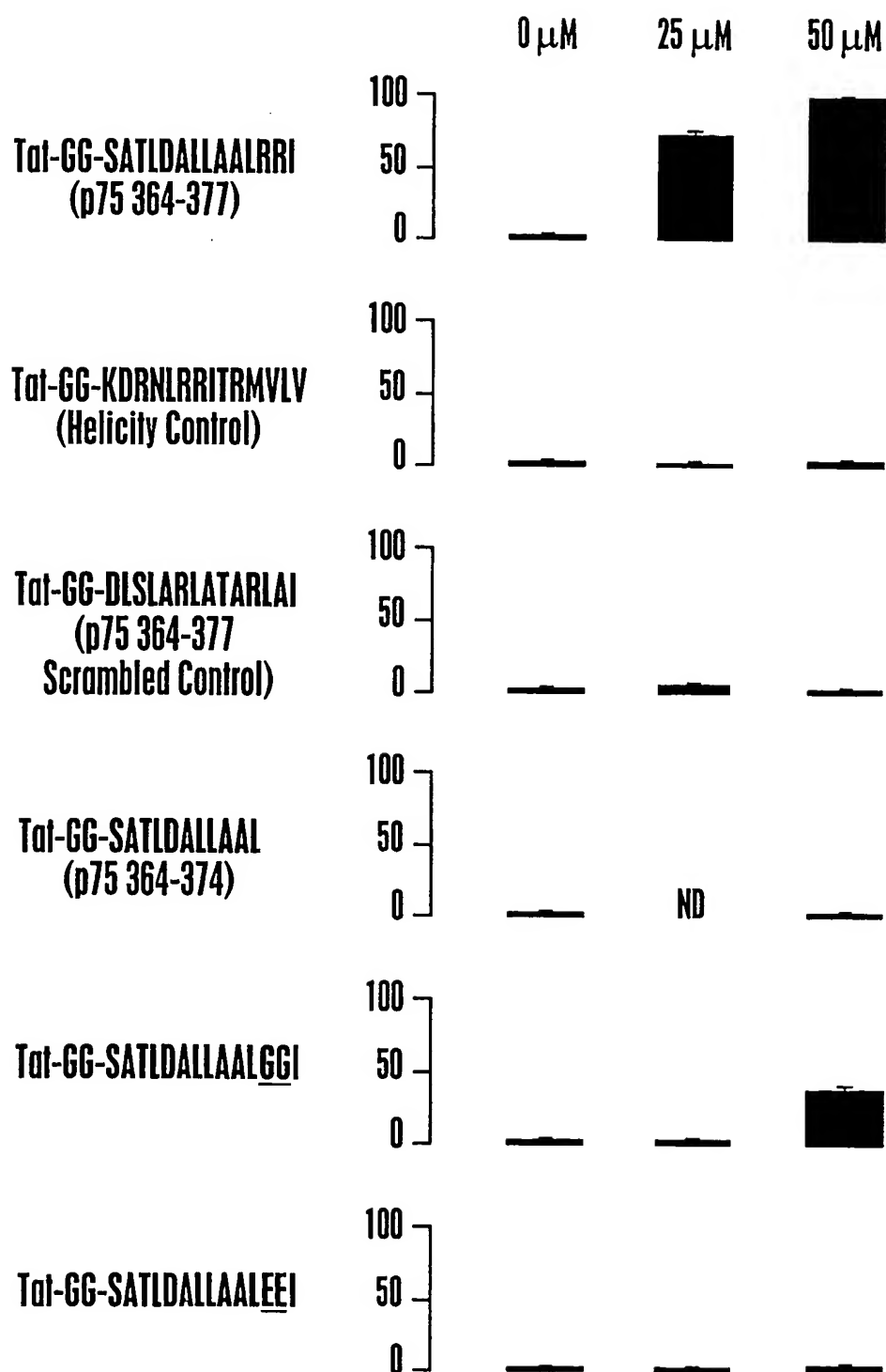


Figure 2A

3/4

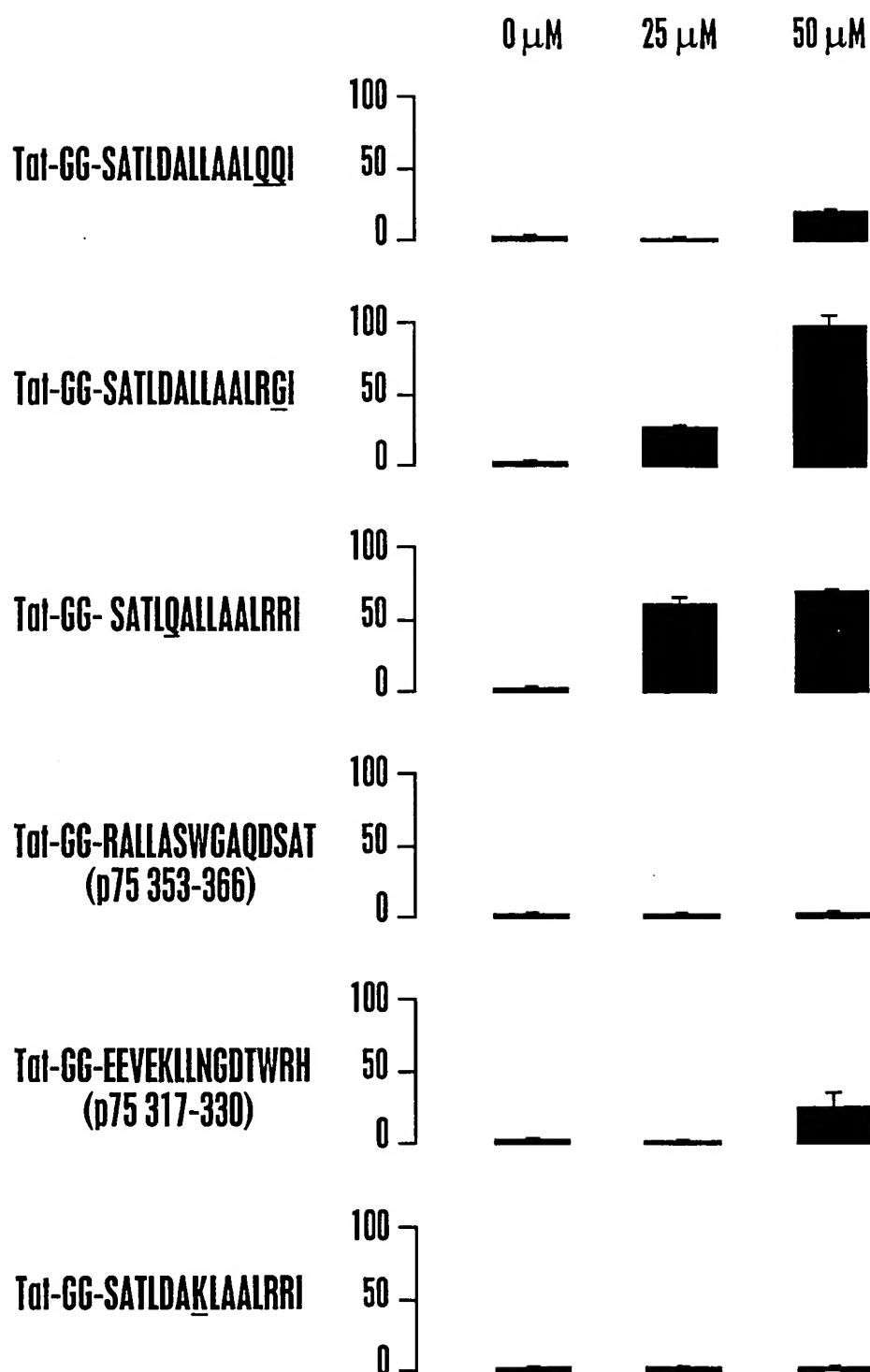


Figure 2B

4/4

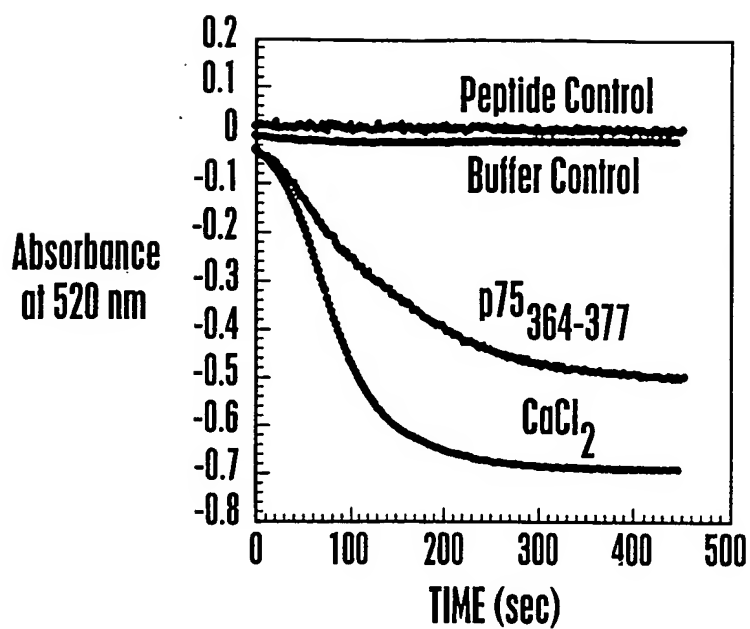


Figure 3A

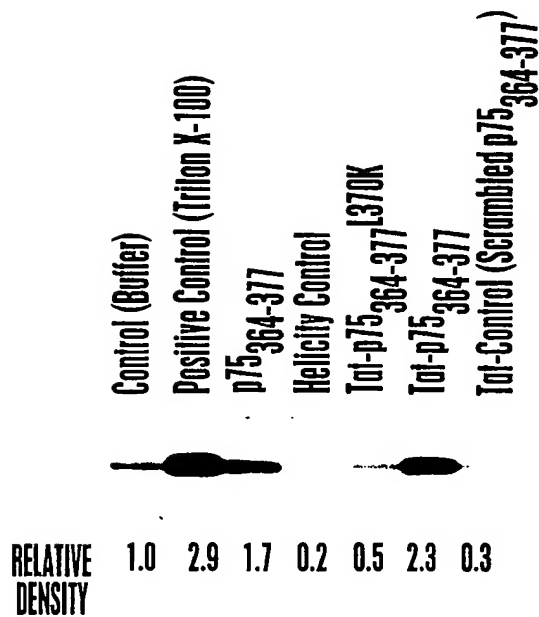


Figure 3B

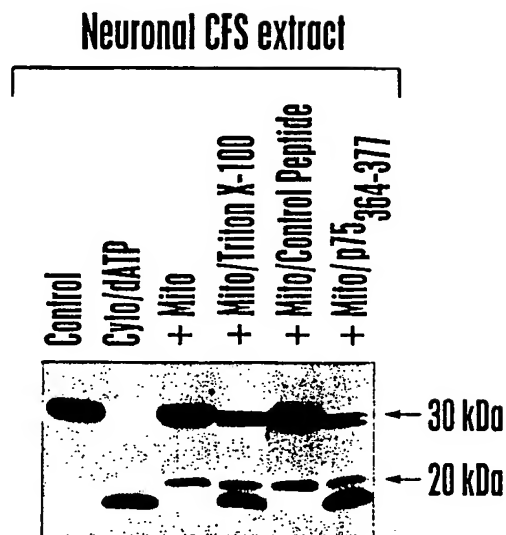


Figure 3C

SEQUENCE LISTING

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

- (i) APPLICANT: The Burnham Institute
- (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: Proapoptotic Peptides, Dependence
Polypeptides and Methods of Use
- (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 72
- (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
 - (A) ADDRESSEE: Campbell & Flores LLP
 - (B) STREET: 4370 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 700
 - (C) CITY: San Diego
 - (D) STATE: California
 - (E) COUNTRY: United States
 - (F) ZIP: 92122
- (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
 - (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
 - (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
 - (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
 - (D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25
- (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
 - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER:
 - (B) FILING DATE:
 - (C) CLASSIFICATION:
- (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
 - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US 09/041,886
 - (B) FILING DATE: 12-MAR-1998
- (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
 - (A) NAME: Campbell, Cathryn A.
 - (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 31,815
 - (C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: FP-LJ 3484
- (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
 - (A) TELEPHONE: (619) 535-9001
 - (B) TELEFAX: (619) 535-8949

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 3386 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 - (B) LOCATION: 114..1395
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

GCCGCGGCCA GCTCCGGCGG GCAGGGGGGG CGCTGGAGCG CAGCGCAGCG CAGCCCCATC	60
AGTCCGCAAA GCGGACCGAG CTGGAAGTCG AGCGCTGCCG CGGGAGGCGG GCG ATG Met 1	116
GGG GCA GGT GCC ACC GGC CGC GCC ATG GAC GGG CCG CGC CTG CTG CTG Gly Ala Gly Ala Thr Gly Arg Ala Met Asp Gly Pro Arg Leu Leu Leu 5 10 15	164
TTG CTG CTT CTG GGG GTG TCC CTT GGA GGT GCC AAG GAG GCA TGC CCC Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Val Ser Leu Gly Gly Ala Lys Glu Ala Cys Pro 20 25 30	212
ACA GGC CTG TAC ACA CAC AGC GGT GAG TGC TGC AAA GCC TGC AAC CTG Thr Gly Leu Tyr Thr His Ser Gly Glu Cys Cys Lys Ala Cys Asn Leu 35 40 45	260
GGC GAG GGT GTG GCC CAG CCT TGT GGA GCC AAC CAG ACC GTG TGT GAG Gly Glu Gly Val Ala Gln Pro Cys Gly Ala Asn Gln Thr Val Cys Glu 50 55 60 65	308
CCC TGC CTG GAC AGC GTG ACG TTC TCC GAC GTG GTG AGC GCG ACC GAG Pro Cys Leu Asp Ser Val Thr Phe Ser Asp Val Val Ser Ala Thr Glu 70 75 80	356
CCG TGC AAG CCG TGC ACC GAG TGC GTG GGG CTC CAG AGC ATG TCG GCG Pro Cys Lys Pro Cys Thr Glu Cys Val Gly Leu Gln Ser Met Ser Ala 85 90 95	404
CCG TGC GTG GAG GCC GAC GAC GCC GTG TGC CGC TGC GCC TAC GGC TAC Pro Cys Val Glu Ala Asp Asp Ala Val Cys Arg Cys Ala Tyr Gly Tyr 100 105 110	452
TAC CAG GAT GAG ACG ACT GGG CGC TGC GAG GCG TGC CGC GTG TGC GAG Tyr Gln Asp Glu Thr Thr Gly Arg Cys Glu Ala Cys Arg Val Cys Glu 115 120 125	500
GCG GGC TCG GGC CTC GTG TTC TCC TGC CAG GAC AAG CAG AAC ACC GTG Ala Gly Ser Gly Leu Val Phe Ser Cys Gln Asp Lys Gln Asn Thr Val 130 135 140 145	548
TGC GAG GAG TGC CCC GAC GGC ACG TAT TCC GAC GAG GCC AAC CAC GTG Cys Glu Glu Cys Pro Asp Gly Thr Tyr Ser Asp Glu Ala Asn His Val 150 155 160	596
GAC CCG TGC CTG CCC TGC ACC GTG TGC GAG GAC ACC GAG CGC CAG CTC Asp Pro Cys Leu Pro Cys Thr Val Cys Glu Asp Thr Glu Arg Gln Leu 165 170 175	644
CGC GAG TGC ACA CGC TGG GCC GAC GCC GAG TGC GAG GAG ATC CCT GGC Arg Glu Cys Thr Arg Trp Ala Asp Ala Glu Cys Glu Glu Ile Pro Gly 180 185 190	692
CGT TGG ATT ACA CGG TCC ACA CCC CCA GAG GGC TCG GAC AGC ACA GCC Arg Trp Ile Thr Arg Ser Thr Pro Pro Glu Gly Ser Asp Ser Thr Ala 195 200 205	740
CCC AGC ACC CAG GAG CCT GAG GCA CCT CCA GAA CAA GAC CTC ATA GCC Pro Ser Thr Gln Glu Pro Glu Ala Pro Pro Glu Gln Asp Leu Ile Ala 210 215 220 225	788

[illegible]

GCCCCAGAGA	CTCAGAGGGA	GGAATCGAGG	AACCAGAGCC	ATGGACTCTA	CACTGTGAAC	1835
TTGGGGAACA	AGGGTGGCAT	CCCAGTGGCC	TCAACCCCTC	CTCAGCCCCCT	CTTGCCCCCC	1895
ACCCCAGCCT	AAGATGAAGA	GGATCGGAGG	CTTGTCAGAG	CTGGGAGGGG	TTTTCGAAGC	1955
TCAGCCCACC	CCCCTCATTT	TGGATATAGG	TCAGTGAGGC	CCAGGGAGAG	GCCATGATTC	2015
GCCCCAAGCC	AGACAGCAAC	GGGGAGGCCA	AGTGCAGGCT	GGCACC GCCT	TCTCTAAATG	2075
AGGGGCCTCA	GGTTTGCTG	AGGGCGAGGG	GAGGGTGGCA	GGTGACCTTC	TGGGAAATGG	2135
CTTGAAGCCA	AGTCAGCTTT	GCCTTCCACG	CTGTCTCCAG	ACCCCCACCC	CTTCCCCACT	2195
GCCTGCCCAC	CCGTGGAGAT	GGGATGCTTG	CCTAGGGCCT	GGTCCATGAT	GGAGTCAGGT	2255
TTGGGGTTTC	TGGAAAGGGT	GCTGCTTCCC	TCTGCCTGTC	CCTCTCAGGC	ATGCCTGTGT	2315
GACATCAGTG	GCATGGCTCC	AGTCTGCTGC	CCTCCATCCC	GACATGGACC	CGGAGCTAAC	2375
ACTGGCCCCT	AGAATCAGCC	TAGGGGTCAG	GGACCAAGGA	CCCCTCACCT	TGCAACACAC	2435
AGACACACGC	ACACACACAC	ACAGGAGGAG	AAATCTCACT	TTTCTCCATG	AGTTTTTTCT	2495
CTTGGGCTGA	GA CTGGATAC	TGCCC GGGG	AGCTGCCAGA	GAAGCATCGG	AGGGAATTGA	2555
GGTCTGCTCG	GCCGTCTTCA	CTCGCCCCCG	GGTTTGCGGG	GCCAAGGACT	GCCGACCGAG	2615
GCTGGAGCTG	GCGTCTGTCT	TCAAGGGCTT	ACACGTGGAG	GAATGTCTCC	CCATCCTCCC	2675
CTTCCCTGCA	AACATGGGGT	TGGCTGGGCC	CAGAAGGTTG	CGATGAAGAA	AAGCGGGCCA	2735
GTGTGGGAAT	GCGGCAAGAA	GGAATTGACT	TCGACTGTGA	CCTGTGGGGA	TTTCTCCCAG	2795
CTCTAGACAA	CCCTGCAAAG	GA CTGTTTTT	TCCTGAGCTT	GGCCAGAAGG	GGGCCATGAG	2855
GCCTCAGTGG	ACTTTCCACC	CCCTCCCTGG	CCTGTTCTGT	TTTGCCTGAA	GTTGGAGTGA	2915
GTGTGGCTCC	CCTCTATTTA	GCATGACAAG	CCCCAGGCAG	GCTGTGCGCT	GACAACCACC	2975
GCTCCCCAGC	CCAGGGTTCC	CCCAGCCCTG	TGGAAGGGAC	TAGGAGCACT	G TAGTAAATG	3035
GCAATTCTTT	GACCTCAACC	TGTGATGAGG	GGAGGAAACT	CACCTGCTGG	CCCCTCACCT	3095
GGGCACCTGG	GGAGTGGGAC	AGAGTCTGGG	TGTATTTATT	TTCTCCCCA	GCAGGTGGGG	3155
AGGGGGTTTG	GTGGCTTGCA	AGTATGTTTT	AGCATGTGTT	TGGTTCTGGG	GCCCCTTTTT	3215
ACTCCCCTTG	AGCTGAGATG	GAACCCTTTT	GGCCCCCAGC	TGGGGGCCAT	GAGCTCCAGA	3275
CCCCCAGCAA	CCCTCCTATC	ACCTCCCCTC	CTTGCTCCT	GTGTAATCAT	TTCTTGGGCC	3335
CTCCTGAAAC	TTACACACAA	AACGTTAAGT	GATGAACATT	AAATAGCAAA	G	3386

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 427 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

Met Gly Ala Gly Ala Thr Gly Arg Ala Met Asp Gly Pro Arg Leu Leu
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Val Ser Leu Gly Gly Ala Lys Glu Ala Cys
 20 25 30
 Pro Thr Gly Leu Tyr Thr His Ser Gly Glu Cys Cys Lys Ala Cys Asn
 35 40 45
 Leu Gly Glu Gly Val Ala Gln Pro Cys Gly Ala Asn Gln Thr Val Cys
 50 55 60
 Glu Pro Cys Leu Asp Ser Val Thr Phe Ser Asp Val Val Ser Ala Thr
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Pro Cys Lys Pro Cys Thr Glu Cys Val Gly Leu Gln Ser Met Ser
 85 90 95
 Ala Pro Cys Val Glu Ala Asp Asp Ala Val Cys Arg Cys Ala Tyr Gly
 100 105 110
 Tyr Tyr Gln Asp Glu Thr Thr Gly Arg Cys Glu Ala Cys Arg Val Cys
 115 120 125
 Glu Ala Gly Ser Gly Leu Val Phe Ser Cys Gln Asp Lys Gln Asn Thr
 130 135 140
 Val Cys Glu Glu Cys Pro Asp Gly Thr Tyr Ser Asp Glu Ala Asn His
 145 150 155 160
 Val Asp Pro Cys Leu Pro Cys Thr Val Cys Glu Asp Thr Glu Arg Gln
 165 170 175
 Leu Arg Glu Cys Thr Arg Trp Ala Asp Ala Glu Cys Glu Glu Ile Pro
 180 185 190
 Gly Arg Trp Ile Thr Arg Ser Thr Pro Pro Glu Gly Ser Asp Ser Thr
 195 200 205
 Ala Pro Ser Thr Gln Glu Pro Glu Ala Pro Pro Glu Gln Asp Leu Ile
 210 215 220
 Ala Ser Thr Val Ala Gly Val Val Thr Thr Val Met Gly Ser Ser Gln
 225 230 235 240
 Pro Val Val Thr Arg Gly Thr Thr Asp Asn Leu Ile Pro Val Tyr Cys
 245 250 255
 Ser Ile Leu Ala Ala Val Val Val Gly Leu Val Ala Tyr Ile Ala Phe
 260 265 270
 Lys Arg Trp Asn Ser Cys Lys Gln Asn Lys Gln Gly Ala Asn Ser Arg
 275 280 285
 Pro Val Asn Gln Thr Pro Pro Pro Glu Gly Glu Lys Leu His Ser Asp
 290 295 300
 Ser Gly Ile Ser Val Asp Ser Gln Ser Leu His Asp Gln Gln Pro His
 305 310 315 320
 Thr Gln Thr Ala Ser Gly Gln Ala Leu Lys Gly Asp Gly Gly Leu Tyr

325								330				335			
Ser	Ser	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ala	Lys	Arg	Glu	Glu	Val	Glu	Lys	Leu	Leu	Asn
			340					345					350		
Gly	Ser	Ala	Gly	Asp	Thr	Trp	Arg	His	Leu	Ala	Gly	Glu	Leu	Gly	Tyr
		355					360					365			
Gln	Pro	Glu	His	Ile	Asp	Ser	Phe	Thr	His	Glu	Ala	Cys	Pro	Val	Arg
	370					375					380				
Ala	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ser	Trp	Ala	Thr	Gln	Asp	Ser	Ala	Thr	Leu	Asp	Ala
385					390					395					400
Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Leu	Arg	Arg	Ile	Gln	Arg	Ala	Asp	Leu	Val	Glu	Ser
				405					410					415	
Leu	Cys	Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ser	Pro	Val					
			420					425							

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEO ID NO:3:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

Ser Ala Thr Leu Asp Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Arg Ile
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

Ser Ala Thr Leu Asp Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Gly Gly Ile
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEO ID NO:5:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

7

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

Ser Ala Thr Leu Asp Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Gly Ile
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

Ser Ala Thr Leu Gln Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Arg Ile
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 10 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 25 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

8

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
 20 25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 3715 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 532..3286

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

GAATTCGGGC GGAGAGAACC CTCTGTTTTC CCCCCTCTC TCTCCACCTC CTCCTGCCTT	60
CCCCACCCCG AGTGCGGAGC AGAGATCAAA AGATGAAAAG GCAGTCAGGT CTTCACTAGC	120
CAAAAAACAA AACAAACAAA AACAAAAAAG CCGAAATAAA AGAAAAAGAT AATAACTCAG	180
TTCTTATTTG CACCTACTTC AGTGGACACT GAATTTGGAA GGTGGAGGAT TTTGTTTTTT	240
TCTTTTAAGA TCTGGGCATC TTTTGAATCT ACCCTTCAAG TATTAAGAGA CAGACTGTGA	300
GCCTAGCAGG GCAGATCTTG TCCACCGTGT GTCTTCTTCT GCACGAGACT TTGAGGCTGT	360
CAGAGCGCTT TTTGCGTGGT TGCTCCCGCA AGTTTCCTTC TCTGGAGCTT CCCGCAGGTG	420
GGCAGCTAGC TGCAGCGACT ACCGCATCAT CACAGCCTGT TGAACCTCTC TGAGCAAGAG	480
AAGGGGAGGC GGGGTAAGGG AAGTAGGTGG AAGATTCAGC CAAGCTCAAG G ATG GAA	537
	Met Glu 1
GTG CAG TTA GGG CTG GGA AGG GTC TAC CCT CGG CCG CCG TCC AAG ACC	585
Val Gln Leu Gly Leu Gly Arg Val Tyr Pro Arg Pro Pro Ser Lys Thr	
5 10 15	
TAC CGA GGA GCT TTC CAG AAT CTG TTC CAG AGC GTG CGC GAA GTG ATC	633
Tyr Arg Gly Ala Phe Gln Asn Leu Phe Gln Ser Val Arg Glu Val Ile	
20 25 30	
CAG AAC CCG GGC CCC AGG CAC CCA GAG GCC GCG AGC GCA GCA CCT CCC	681
Gln Asn Pro Gly Pro Arg His Pro Glu Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala Pro Pro	
35 40 45 50	
GGC GCC AGT TTG CTG CTG CTG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG	729
Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Leu Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln	
55 60 65	
CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAA GAG ACT AGC CCC AGG CAG CAG CAG	777

Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Glu	Thr	Ser	Pro	Arg	Gln	Gln	Gln	
			70					75					80			
CAG	CAG	CAG	GGT	GAG	GAT	GGT	TCT	CCC	CAA	GCC	CAT	CGT	AGA	GGC	CCC	825
Gln	Gln	Gln	Gly	Glu	Asp	Gly	Ser	Pro	Gln	Ala	His	Arg	Arg	Gly	Pro	
			85				90					95				
ACA	GGC	TAC	CTG	GTC	CTG	GAT	GAG	GAA	CAG	CAA	CCT	TCA	CAG	CCG	CAG	873
Thr	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Val	Leu	Asp	Glu	Glu	Gln	Gln	Pro	Ser	Gln	Pro	Gln	
	100					105					110					
TCG	GCC	CTG	GAG	TGC	CAC	CCC	GAG	AGA	GGT	TGC	GTC	CCA	GAG	CCT	GGA	921
Ser	Ala	Leu	Glu	Cys	His	Pro	Glu	Arg	Gly	Cys	Val	Pro	Glu	Pro	Gly	
	115				120				125						130	
GCC	GCC	GTG	GCC	GCC	AGC	AAG	GGG	CTG	CCG	CAG	CAG	CTG	CCA	GCA	CCT	969
Ala	Ala	Val	Ala	Ala	Ser	Lys	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gln	Gln	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	
				135				140					145			
CCG	GAC	GAG	GAT	GAC	TCA	GCT	GCC	CCA	TCC	ACG	TTG	TCC	CTG	CTG	GGC	1017
Pro	Asp	Glu	Asp	Asp	Ser	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu	Leu	Gly	
		150					155						160			
CCC	ACT	TTC	CCC	GGC	TTA	AGC	AGC	TGC	TCC	GCT	GAC	CTT	AAA	GAC	ATC	1065
Pro	Thr	Phe	Pro	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ser	Cys	Ser	Ala	Asp	Leu	Lys	Asp	Ile	
		165				170						175				
CTG	AGC	GAG	GCC	AGC	ACC	ATG	CAA	CTC	CTT	CAG	CAA	CAG	CAG	CAG	GAA	1113
Leu	Ser	Glu	Ala	Ser	Thr	Met	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Glu	
	180					185				190						
GCA	GTA	TCC	GAA	GGC	AGC	AGC	AGC	GGG	AGA	GCG	AGG	GAG	GCC	TCG	GGG	1161
Ala	Val	Ser	Glu	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Arg	Ala	Arg	Glu	Ala	Ser	Gly	
	195				200			205						210		
GCT	CCC	ACT	TCC	TCC	AAG	GAC	AAT	TAC	TTA	GGG	GGC	ACT	TCG	ACC	ATT	1209
Ala	Pro	Thr	Ser	Ser	Lys	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ser	Thr	Ile	
				215				220						225		
TCT	GAC	AAC	GCC	AAG	GAG	TTG	TGT	AAG	GCA	GTG	TCG	GTG	TCC	ATG	GGC	1257
Ser	Asp	Asn	Ala	Lys	Glu	Leu	Cys	Lys	Ala	Val	Ser	Val	Ser	Met	Gly	
			230					235					240			
CTG	GGT	GTG	GAG	GCG	TTG	GAG	CAT	CTG	AGT	CCA	GGG	GAA	CAG	CTT	CGG	1305
Leu	Gly	Val	Glu	Ala	Leu	Glu	His	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Glu	Gln	Leu	Arg	
		245					250					255				
GGG	GAT	TGC	ATG	TAC	GCC	CCA	CTT	TTG	GGA	GTT	CCA	CCC	GCT	GTG	CGT	1353
Gly	Asp	Cys	Met	Tyr	Ala	Pro	Leu	Leu	Gly	Val	Pro	Pro	Ala	Val	Arg	
	260					265					270					
CCC	ACT	CCT	TGT	GCC	CCA	TTG	GCC	GAA	TGC	AAA	GGT	TCT	CTG	CTA	GAC	1401
Pro	Thr	Pro	Cys	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ala	Glu	Cys	Lys	Gly	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asp	
					280				285						290	
GAC	AGC	GCA	GGC	AAG	AGC	ACT	GAA	GAT	ACT	GCT	GAG	TAT	TCC	CCT	TTC	1449
Asp	Ser	Ala	Gly	Lys	Ser	Thr	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Glu	Tyr	Ser	Pro	Phe	
				295					300					305		
AAG	GGA	GGT	TAC	ACC	AAA	GGG	CTA	GAA	GGC	GAG	AGC	CTA	GGC	TGC	TCT	1497
Lys	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Lys	Gly	Leu	Glu	Gly	Glu	Ser	Leu	Gly	Cys	Ser	
			310					315					320			

10

GGC AGC GCT GCA GCA GGG AGC TCC GGG ACA CTT GAA CTG CCG TCT ACC	1545
Gly Ser Ala Ala Ala Gly Ser Ser Gly Thr Leu Glu Leu Pro Ser Thr	
325 330 335	
CTG TCT CTC TAC AAG TCC GGA GCA CTG GAC GAG GCA GCT GCG TAC CAG	1593
Leu Ser Leu Tyr Lys Ser Gly Ala Leu Asp Glu Ala Ala Tyr Gln	
340 345 350	
AGT CGC GAC TAC TAC AAC TTT CCA CTG GCT CTG GCC GGA CCG CCG CCC	1641
Ser Arg Asp Tyr Tyr Asn Phe Pro Leu Ala Leu Ala Gly Pro Pro Pro	
355 360 365 370	
CCT CCG CCG CCT CCC CAT CCC CAC GCT CGC ATC AAG CTG GAG AAC CCG	1689
Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro His Pro His Ala Arg Ile Lys Leu Glu Asn Pro	
375 380 385	
CTG GAC TAC GGC AGC GCC TGG GCG GCT GCG GCG GCG CAG TGC CGC TAT	1737
Leu Asp Tyr Gly Ser Ala Trp Ala Ala Ala Ala Gln Cys Arg Tyr	
390 395 400	
GGG GAC CTG GCG AGC CTG CAT GGC GCG GGT GCA GCG GGA CCC GGT TCT	1785
Gly Asp Leu Ala Ser Leu His Gly Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Pro Gly Ser	
405 410 415	
GGG TCA CCC TCA GCC GCC GCT TCC TCA TCC TGG CAC ACT CTC TTC ACA	1833
Gly Ser Pro Ser Ala Ala Ala Ser Ser Ser Trp His Thr Leu Phe Thr	
420 425 430	
GCC GAA GAA GGC CAG TTG TAT GGA CCG TGT GGT GGT GGT GGG GGT GGT	1881
Ala Glu Glu Gly Gln Leu Tyr Gly Pro Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly	
435 440 445 450	
GGT GGC GGC GGC GGC GGC GGC GGC GGC GGC GGC GGC GGC GGC GGC	1929
Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly	
455 460 465	
GGC GGC GGC GGC GGC GAG GCG GAA GCT GTA GCC CCC TAC GGC TAC ACT	1977
Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Glu Ala Glu Val Ala Pro Tyr Gly Tyr Thr	
470 475 480	
CGG CCC CCT CAG GGG CTG GCG GGC CAG GAA AGC GAC TTC ACC GCA CCT	2025
Arg Pro Pro Gln Gly Leu Ala Gly Gln Glu Ser Asp Phe Thr Ala Pro	
485 490 495	
GAT GTG TGG TAC CCT GGC GGC ATG GTG AGC AGA GTG CCC TAT CCC AGT	2073
Asp Val Trp Tyr Pro Gly Gly Met Val Ser Arg Val Pro Tyr Pro Ser	
500 505 510	
CCC ACT TGT GTC AAA AGC GAA ATG GGC CCC TGG ATG GAT AGC TAC TCC	2121
Pro Thr Cys Val Lys Ser Glu Met Gly Pro Trp Met Asp Ser Tyr Ser	
515 520 525 530	
GGA CCT TAC GGG GAC ATG CGT TTG GAG ACT GCC AGG GAC CAT GTT TTG	2169
Gly Pro Tyr Gly Asp Met Arg Leu Glu Thr Ala Arg Asp His Val Leu	
535 540 545	
CCC ATT GAC TAT TAC TTT CCA CCC CAG AAG ACC TGC CTG ATC TGT GGA	2217
Pro Ile Asp Tyr Tyr Phe Pro Pro Gln Lys Thr Cys Leu Ile Cys Gly	
550 555 560	
GAT GAA GCT TCT GGG TGT CAC TAT GGA GCT CTC ACA TGT GGA AGC TGC	2265
Asp Glu Ala Ser Gly Cys His Tyr Gly Ala Leu Thr Cys Gly Ser Cys	
565 570 575	

AAG GTC TTC TTC AAA AGA GCC GCT GAA GGG AAA CAG AAG TAC CTG TGC Lys Val Phe Phe Lys Arg Ala Ala Glu Gly Lys Gln Lys Tyr Leu Cys 580 585 590	2313
GCC AGC AGA AAT GAT TGC ACT ATT GAT AAA TTC CGA AGG AAA AAT TGT Ala Ser Arg Asn Asp Cys Thr Ile Asp Lys Phe Arg Arg Lys Asn Cys 595 600 605 610	2361
CCA TCT TGT CGT CTT CGG AAA TGT TAT GAA GCA GGG ATG ACT CTG GGA Pro Ser Cys Arg Leu Arg Lys Cys Tyr Glu Ala Gly Met Thr Leu Gly 615 620 625	2409
GCC CGG AAG CTG AAG AAA CTT GGT AAT CTG AAA CTA CAG GAG GAA GGA Ala Arg Lys Leu Lys Lys Leu Gly Asn Leu Lys Leu Gln Glu Glu Gly 630 635 640	2457
GAG GCT TCC AGC ACC ACC AGC CCC ACT GAG GAG ACA ACC CAG AAG CTG Glu Ala Ser Ser Thr Thr Ser Pro Thr Glu Glu Thr Thr Gln Lys Leu 645 650 655	2505
ACA GTG TCA CAC ATT GAA GGC TAT GAA TGT CAG CCC ATC TTT CTG AAT Thr Val Ser His Ile Glu Gly Tyr Glu Cys Gln Pro Ile Phe Leu Asn 660 665 670	2553
GTC CTG GAA GCC ATT GAG CCA GGT GTA GTG TGT GCT GGA CAC GAC AAC Val Leu Glu Ala Ile Glu Pro Gly Val Val Cys Ala Gly His Asp Asn 675 680 685 690	2601
AAC CAG CCC GAC TCC TTT GCA GCC TTG CTC TCT AGC CTC AAT GAA CTG Asn Gln Pro Asp Ser Phe Ala Ala Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu Asn Glu Leu 695 700 705	2649
GGA GAG AGA CAG CTT GTA CAC GTG GTC AAG TGG GCC AAG GCC TTG CCT Gly Glu Arg Gln Leu Val His Val Val Lys Trp Ala Lys Ala Leu Pro 710 715 720	2697
GGC TTC CGC AAC TTA CAC GTG GAC GAC CAG ATG GCT GTC ATT CAG TAC Gly Phe Arg Asn Leu His Val Asp Asp Gln Met Ala Val Ile Gln Tyr 725 730 735	2745
TCC TGG ATG GGG CTC ATG GTG TTT GCC ATG GGC TGG CGA TCC TTC ACC Ser Trp Met Gly Leu Met Val Phe Ala Met Gly Trp Arg Ser Phe Thr 740 745 750	2793
AAT GTC AAC TCC AGG ATG CTC TAC TTC GCC CCT GAT CTG GTT TTC AAT Asn Val Asn Ser Arg Met Leu Tyr Phe Ala Pro Asp Leu Val Phe Asn 755 760 765 770	2841
GAG TAC CGC ATG CAC AAG TCC CGG ATG TAC AGC CAG TGT GTC CGA ATG Glu Tyr Arg Met His Lys Ser Arg Met Tyr Ser Gln Cys Val Arg Met 775 780 785	2889
AGG CAC CTC TCT CAA GAG TTT GGA TGG CTC CAA ATC ACC CCC CAG GAA Arg His Leu Ser Gln Glu Phe Gly Trp Leu Gln Ile Thr Pro Gln Glu 790 795 800	2937
TTC CTG TGC ATG AAA GCA CTG CTA CTC TTC AGC ATT ATT CCA GTG GAT Phe Leu Cys Met Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Phe Ser Ile Ile Pro Val Asp 805 810 815	2985
GGG CTG AAA AAT CAA AAA TTC TTT GAT GAA CTT CGA ATG AAC TAC ATC Gly Leu Lys Asn Gln Lys Phe Phe Asp Glu Leu Arg Met Asn Tyr Ile 820 825 830	3033

12

AAG GAA CTC GAT CGT ATC ATT GCA TGC AAA AGA AAA AAT CCC ACA TCC Lys Glu Leu Asp Arg Ile Ile Ala Cys Lys Arg Lys Asn Pro Thr Ser 835 840 845 850	3081
TGC TCA AGA CGC TTC TAC CAG CTC ACC AAG CTC CTG GAC TCC GTG CAG Cys Ser Arg Arg Phe Tyr Gln Leu Thr Lys Leu Leu Asp Ser Val Gln 855 860 865	3129
CCT ATT GCG AGA GAG CTG CAT CAG TTC ACT TTT GAC CTG CTA ATC AAG Pro Ile Ala Arg Glu Leu His Gln Phe Thr Phe Asp Leu Leu Ile Lys 870 875 880	3177
TCA CAC ATG GTG AGC GTG GAC TTT CCG GAA ATG ATG GCA GAG ATC ATC Ser His Met Val Ser Val Asp Phe Pro Glu Met Met Ala Glu Ile Ile 885 890 895	3225
TCT GTG CAA GTG CCC AAG ATC CTT TCT GGG AAA GTC AAG CCC ATC TAT Ser Val Gln Val Pro Lys Ile Leu Ser Gly Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Tyr 900 905 910	3273
TTC CAC ACC CAG T GAAGCATTTGG AAACCCTATT TCCCCACCCC AGCTCATGCC Phe His Thr Gln 915	3326
CCCTTTTCAGA TGTCTTCTGC CTGTTATAAC TCTGCACTAC TCCTCTGCAG TGCCTTGTTT	3386
AATTTCTCT ATTGATGTAC AGTCTGTCAT GGAATTCTAT TTGCTGGGCT TTTTTTTTCT	3446
CTTTCTCTCC TTTCTTTTTC TTCTTCCCTC CCTATCTAAC CCTCCCATGG CACCTTCAGA	3506
CTTTGCTTCC CATTGTGGCT CCTATCTGTG TTTTGAATGG TGTGTATGC CTTTAAATCT	3566
GTGATGATCC TCATATGGCC CAGTGTCAAG TTGTGCTTGT TTACAGCACT ACTCTGTGCC	3626
AGCCACACAA ACGTTTACTT ATCTTATGCC ACGGGAAGTT TAGAGAGCTA AGATTATCTG	3686
GGGAAATCAA AACAAAAACA CCCGAATTC	3715

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 918 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

Met Glu Val Gln Leu Gly Leu Gly Arg Val Tyr Pro Arg Pro Pro Ser 1 5 10 15
Lys Thr Tyr Arg Gly Ala Phe Gln Asn Leu Phe Gln Ser Val Arg Glu 20 25 30
Val Ile Gln Asn Pro Gly Pro Arg His Pro Glu Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala 35 40 45
Pro Pro Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Leu Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln 50 55 60
Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Glu Thr Ser Pro Arg Gln

13

65		70		75		80
Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gly Glu Asp Gly Ser Pro Gln Ala His Arg Arg	85	90	95			
Gly Pro Thr Gly Tyr Leu Val Leu Asp Glu Glu Gln Gln Pro Ser Gln	100	105	110			
Pro Gln Ser Ala Leu Glu Cys His Pro Glu Arg Gly Cys Val Pro Glu	115	120	125			
Pro Gly Ala Ala Val Ala Ala Ser Lys Gly Leu Pro Gln Gln Leu Pro	130	135	140			
Ala Pro Pro Asp Glu Asp Asp Ser Ala Ala Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Leu	145	150	155			160
Leu Gly Pro Thr Phe Pro Gly Leu Ser Ser Cys Ser Ala Asp Leu Lys	165	170	175			
Asp Ile Leu Ser Glu Ala Ser Thr Met Gln Leu Leu Gln Gln Gln Gln	180	185	190			
Gln Glu Ala Val Ser Glu Gly Ser Ser Ser Gly Arg Ala Arg Glu Ala	195	200	205			
Ser Gly Ala Pro Thr Ser Ser Lys Asp Asn Tyr Leu Gly Gly Thr Ser	210	215	220			
Thr Ile Ser Asp Asn Ala Lys Glu Leu Cys Lys Ala Val Ser Val Ser	225	230	235			240
Met Gly Leu Gly Val Glu Ala Leu Glu His Leu Ser Pro Gly Glu Gln	245	250	255			
Leu Arg Gly Asp Cys Met Tyr Ala Pro Leu Leu Gly Val Pro Pro Ala	260	265	270			
Val Arg Pro Thr Pro Cys Ala Pro Leu Ala Glu Cys Lys Gly Ser Leu	275	280	285			
Leu Asp Asp Ser Ala Gly Lys Ser Thr Glu Asp Thr Ala Glu Tyr Ser	290	295	300			
Pro Phe Lys Gly Gly Tyr Thr Lys Gly Leu Glu Gly Glu Ser Leu Gly	305	310	315			320
Cys Ser Gly Ser Ala Ala Ala Gly Ser Ser Gly Thr Leu Glu Leu Pro	325	330	335			
Ser Thr Leu Ser Leu Tyr Lys Ser Gly Ala Leu Asp Glu Ala Ala Ala	340	345	350			
Tyr Gln Ser Arg Asp Tyr Tyr Asn Phe Pro Leu Ala Leu Ala Gly Pro	355	360	365			
Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro His Pro His Ala Arg Ile Lys Leu Glu	370	375	380			
Asn Pro Leu Asp Tyr Gly Ser Ala Trp Ala Ala Ala Ala Gln Cys	385	390	395			400
Arg Tyr Gly Asp Leu Ala Ser Leu His Gly Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Pro						

14

405										410					415				
Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Trp	His	Thr	Leu			
			420						425					430					
Phe	Thr	Ala	Glu	Glu	Gly	Gln	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Cys	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly				
		435					440					445							
Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly			
		450					455					460							
Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Gly	Glu	Ala	Glu	Ala	Val	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Gly				
		465				470					475				480				
Tyr	Thr	Arg	Pro	Pro	Gln	Gly	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gln	Glu	Ser	Asp	Phe	Thr				
				485					490					495					
Ala	Pro	Asp	Val	Trp	Tyr	Pro	Gly	Gly	Met	Val	Ser	Arg	Val	Pro	Tyr				
			500					505					510						
Pro	Ser	Pro	Thr	Cys	Val	Lys	Ser	Glu	Met	Gly	Pro	Trp	Met	Asp	Ser				
		515					520					525							
Tyr	Ser	Gly	Pro	Tyr	Gly	Asp	Met	Arg	Leu	Glu	Thr	Ala	Arg	Asp	His				
		530				535					540								
Val	Leu	Pro	Ile	Asp	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Pro	Gln	Lys	Thr	Cys	Leu	Ile				
		545			550						555				560				
Cys	Gly	Asp	Glu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Cys	His	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr	Cys	Gly				
				565					570					575					
Ser	Cys	Lys	Val	Phe	Phe	Lys	Arg	Ala	Ala	Glu	Gly	Lys	Gln	Lys	Tyr				
			580					585					590						
Leu	Cys	Ala	Ser	Arg	Asn	Asp	Cys	Thr	Ile	Asp	Lys	Phe	Arg	Arg	Lys				
		595					600					605							
Asn	Cys	Pro	Ser	Cys	Arg	Leu	Arg	Lys	Cys	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Gly	Met	Thr				
		610				615					620								
Leu	Gly	Ala	Arg	Lys	Leu	Lys	Lys	Leu	Gly	Asn	Leu	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu				
		625			630						635				640				
Glu	Gly	Glu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Thr	Ser	Pro	Thr	Glu	Glu	Thr	Thr	Gln				
				645					650					655					
Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Ser	His	Ile	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Cys	Gln	Pro	Ile	Phe				
			660					665					670						
Leu	Asn	Val	Leu	Glu	Ala	Ile	Glu	Pro	Gly	Val	Val	Cys	Ala	Gly	His				
		675					680					685							
Asp	Asn	Asn	Gln	Pro	Asp	Ser	Phe	Ala	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn				
		690				695					700								
Glu	Leu	Gly	Glu	Arg	Gln	Leu	Val	His	Val	Val	Lys	Trp	Ala	Lys	Ala				
		705			710						715				720				
Leu	Pro	Gly	Phe	Arg	Asn	Leu	His	Val	Asp	Asp	Gln	Met	Ala	Val	Ile				
				725					730					735					

15

Gln Tyr Ser Trp Met Gly Leu Met Val Phe Ala Met Gly Trp Arg Ser
740 745 750

Phe Thr Asn Val Asn Ser Arg Met Leu Tyr Phe Ala Pro Asp Leu Val
755 760 765

Phe Asn Glu Tyr Arg Met His Lys Ser Arg Met Tyr Ser Gln Cys Val
770 775 780

Arg Met Arg His Leu Ser Gln Glu Phe Gly Trp Leu Gln Ile Thr Pro
785 790 795 800

Gln Glu Phe Leu Cys Met Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Phe Ser Ile Ile Pro
805 810 815

Val Asp Gly Leu Lys Asn Gln Lys Phe Phe Asp Glu Leu Arg Met Asn
820 825 830

Tyr Ile Lys Glu Leu Asp Arg Ile Ile Ala Cys Lys Arg Lys Asn Pro
835 840 845

Thr Ser Cys Ser Arg Arg Phe Tyr Gln Leu Thr Lys Leu Leu Asp Ser
850 855 860

Val Gln Pro Ile Ala Arg Glu Leu His Gln Phe Thr Phe Asp Leu Leu
865 870 875 880

Ile Lys Ser His Met Val Ser Val Asp Phe Pro Glu Met Met Ala Glu
885 890 895

Ile Ile Ser Val Gln Val Pro Lys Ile Leu Ser Gly Lys Val Lys Pro
900 905 910

Ile Tyr Phe His Thr Gln
915

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1776 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 36..1116

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

TCGGCGTGGG GGCCGTTGGC TCCAGACAAA TAAAC ATG GAG TCC ATC TTC CAC	53
Met Glu Ser Ile Phe His	
1 5	
GAG AAA CAA GAA GGC TCA CTT TGT GCT CAA CAT TGC CTG AAT AAC TTA	101
Glu Lys Gln Glu Gly Ser Leu Cys Ala Gln His Cys Leu Asn Asn Leu	
10 15 20	
TTG CAA GGA GAA TAT TTT AGC CCT GTG GAA TTA TCC TCA ATT GCA CAT	149

16

Leu	Gln	Gly	Glu	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Pro	Val	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ile	Ala	His	
		25					30					35				
CAG	CTG	GAT	GAG	GAG	GAG	AGG	ATG	AGA	ATG	GCA	GAA	GGA	GGA	GTT	ACT	197
Gln	Leu	Asp	Glu	Glu	Glu	Arg	Met	Arg	Met	Ala	Glu	Gly	Gly	Val	Thr	
	40					45					50					
AGT	GAA	GAT	TAT	CGC	ACG	TTT	TTA	CAG	CAG	CCT	TCT	GGA	AAT	ATG	GAT	245
Ser	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Phe	Leu	Gln	Gln	Pro	Ser	Gly	Asn	Met	Asp	
	55				60					65					70	
GAC	AGT	GGT	TTT	TTC	TCT	ATT	CAG	GTT	ATA	AGC	AAT	GCC	TTG	AAA	GTT	293
Asp	Ser	Gly	Phe	Phe	Ser	Ile	Gln	Val	Ile	Ser	Asn	Ala	Leu	Lys	Val	
				75					80					85		
TGG	GGT	TTA	GAA	CTA	ATC	CTG	TTC	AAC	AGT	CCA	GAG	TAT	CAG	AGG	CTC	341
Trp	Gly	Leu	Glu	Leu	Ile	Leu	Phe	Asn	Ser	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Gln	Arg	Leu	
			90					95					100			
AGG	ATC	GAT	CCT	ATA	AAT	GAA	AGA	TCA	TTT	ATA	TGC	AAT	TAT	AAG	GAA	389
Arg	Ile	Asp	Pro	Ile	Asn	Glu	Arg	Ser	Phe	Ile	Cys	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Glu	
		105				110						115				
CAC	TGG	TTT	ACA	GTT	AGA	AAA	TTA	GGA	AAA	CAG	TGG	TTT	AAC	TTG	AAT	437
His	Trp	Phe	Thr	Val	Arg	Lys	Leu	Gly	Lys	Gln	Trp	Phe	Asn	Leu	Asn	
	120					125					130					
TCT	CTC	TTG	ACG	GGT	CCA	GAA	TTA	ATA	TCA	GAT	ACA	TAT	CTT	GCA	CTT	485
Ser	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gly	Pro	Glu	Leu	Ile	Ser	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Leu	
	135				140					145					150	
TTC	TTG	GCT	CAA	TTA	CAA	CAG	GAA	GGT	TAT	TCT	ATA	TTT	GTT	GTT	AAG	533
Phe	Leu	Ala	Gln	Leu	Gln	Gln	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Ile	Phe	Val	Val	Lys	
			155						160					165		
GGT	GAT	CTG	CCA	GAT	TGC	GAA	GCT	GAC	CAA	CTC	CTG	CAG	ATG	ATT	AGG	581
Gly	Asp	Leu	Pro	Asp	Cys	Glu	Ala	Asp	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gln	Met	Ile	Arg	
			170					175					180			
GTC	CAA	CAG	ATG	CAT	CGA	CCA	AAA	CTT	ATT	GGA	GAA	GAA	TTA	GCA	CAA	629
Val	Gln	Gln	Met	His	Arg	Pro	Lys	Leu	Ile	Gly	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ala	Gln	
		185					190					195				
CTA	AAA	GAG	CAA	AGA	GTC	CAT	AAA	ACA	GAC	CTG	GAA	CGA	ATG	TTA	GAA	677
Leu	Lys	Glu	Gln	Arg	Val	His	Lys	Thr	Asp	Leu	Glu	Arg	Met	Leu	Glu	
	200					205					210					
GCA	AAT	GAT	GGC	TCA	GGA	ATG	TTA	GAC	GAA	GAT	GAG	GAG	GAT	TTG	CAG	725
Ala	Asn	Asp	Gly	Ser	Gly	Met	Leu	Asp	Glu	Asp	Glu	Glu	Asp	Leu	Gln	
	215				220					225					230	
AGG	GCT	CTG	GCA	CTA	AGT	CGC	CAA	GAA	ATT	GAC	ATG	GAA	GAT	GAG	GAA	773
Arg	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ser	Arg	Gln	Glu	Ile	Asp	Met	Glu	Asp	Glu	Glu	
			235					240						245		
GCA	GAT	CTC	CGC	AGG	GCT	ATT	CAG	CTA	AGT	ATG	CAA	GGT	AGT	TCC	AGA	821
Ala	Asp	Leu	Arg	Arg	Ala	Ile	Gln	Leu	Ser	Met	Gln	Gly	Ser	Ser	Arg	
			250					255					260			
AAC	ATA	TCT	CAA	GAT	ATG	ACA	CAG	ACA	TCA	GGT	ACA	AAT	CTT	ACT	TCA	869
Asn	Ile	Ser	Gln	Asp	Met	Thr	Gln	Thr	Ser	Gly	Thr	Asn	Leu	Thr	Ser	
		265					270					275				

17

GAA GAG CTT CGG AAG AGA CGA GAA GCC TAC TTT GAA AAA CAG CAG CAA Glu Glu Leu Arg Lys Arg Arg Glu Ala Tyr Phe Glu Lys Gln Gln Gln 280 285 290	917
AAG CAG CAA CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG Lys Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln 295 300 305 310	965
CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CGG GAC CTA TCA GGA CAG AGT TCA CAT Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Arg Asp Leu Ser Gly Gln Ser Ser His 315 320 325	1013
CCA TGT GAA AGG CCA GCC ACC AGT TCA GGA GCA CTT GGG AGT GAT CTA Pro Cys Glu Arg Pro Ala Thr Ser Ser Gly Ala Leu Gly Ser Asp Leu 330 335 340	1061
GGT AAG GCC TGC TCA CCA TTC ATC ATG TTC GCT ACC TTC ACA CTT TAT Gly Lys Ala Cys Ser Pro Phe Ile Met Phe Ala Thr Phe Thr Leu Tyr 345 350 355	1109
CTG ACA T AAGAGCTCCA TGTGATTTTT GCTTTACATT ATTCTTCATT CCCTCTTTAA Leu Thr 360	1166
TCATATTAAG ACTCTTAAGT AAATTTGTAA TCTACTAAAT TTCCCTGGAT TAAGGAGCAA	1226
GGTTACCAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAAG CTAGATGTGG TGGCTCACAT CTGTAATCCC	1286
AGCACTTTGG GAAACCAAGG CAGGAGAGGA TTGCTAGAAC ATTTAATGAA TACTTTAACA	1346
TAATAATTTA AACTTCACAG TAATTTGTAC AGTCTCCAGA AATTCCTTAG ACATCATGAA	1406
TATTTTTCTT TTTTGGGGT GACAGGGCAA AACTCTGTCT CAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA	1466
AAAGGGCTGG ACACGGTGGC TTACGCCTGT TATCCCGGCA CTTTGGGAGG CCAAGGCCGA	1526
TGGATCACCT GAGGTCAGGA GTTCAAGACC AGCCTGGCCA ACATGGTGAA ACCCCATCTC	1586
TACTAAAAAT ACAAATTTT GCTGGGCATG GTGGTGGGCA CCTGTAATCC CAGGAGGCTG	1646
AGGCAGGAGA ATCACTTGAA CCTGGGAGCG GAGATTGCAG TGAGCCAAGA TTGTGCCATT	1706
GAAGTCCAGC CTGGGTGACA AGACCAAAAC TCCATCTCAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAGCG	1766
ACAGCAACGG	1776

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 360 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

Met Glu Ser Ile Phe His Glu Lys Gln Glu Gly Ser Leu Cys Ala Gln 1 5 10 15
His Cys Leu Asn Asn Leu Leu Gln Gly Glu Tyr Phe Ser Pro Val Glu 20 25 30

18

Leu Ser Ser Ile Ala His Gln Leu Asp Glu Glu Glu Arg Met Arg Met
 35 40 45
 Ala Glu Gly Gly Val Thr Ser Glu Asp Tyr Arg Thr Phe Leu Gln Gln
 50 55 60
 Pro Ser Gly Asn Met Asp Asp Ser Gly Phe Phe Ser Ile Gln Val Ile
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Asn Ala Leu Lys Val Trp Gly Leu Glu Leu Ile Leu Phe Asn Ser
 85 90 95
 Pro Glu Tyr Gln Arg Leu Arg Ile Asp Pro Ile Asn Glu Arg Ser Phe
 100 105 110
 Ile Cys Asn Tyr Lys Glu His Trp Phe Thr Val Arg Lys Leu Gly Lys
 115 120 125
 Gln Trp Phe Asn Leu Asn Ser Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro Glu Leu Ile Ser
 130 135 140
 Asp Thr Tyr Leu Ala Leu Phe Leu Ala Gln Leu Gln Gln Glu Gly Tyr
 145 150 155 160
 Ser Ile Phe Val Val Lys Gly Asp Leu Pro Asp Cys Glu Ala Asp Gln
 165 170 175
 Leu Leu Gln Met Ile Arg Val Gln Gln Met His Arg Pro Lys Leu Ile
 180 185 190
 Gly Glu Glu Leu Ala Gln Leu Lys Glu Gln Arg Val His Lys Thr Asp
 195 200 205
 Leu Glu Arg Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Asp Gly Ser Gly Met Leu Asp Glu
 210 215 220
 Asp Glu Glu Asp Leu Gln Arg Ala Leu Ala Leu Ser Arg Gln Glu Ile
 225 230 235 240
 Asp Met Glu Asp Glu Glu Ala Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Ile Gln Leu Ser
 245 250 255
 Met Gln Gly Ser Ser Arg Asn Ile Ser Gln Asp Met Thr Gln Thr Ser
 260 265 270
 Gly Thr Asn Leu Thr Ser Glu Glu Leu Arg Lys Arg Arg Glu Ala Tyr
 275 280 285
 Phe Glu Lys Gln Gln Gln Lys Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
 290 295 300
 Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Arg Asp Leu
 305 310 315 320
 Ser Gly Gln Ser Ser His Pro Cys Glu Arg Pro Ala Thr Ser Ser Gly
 325 330 335
 Ala Leu Gly Ser Asp Leu Gly Lys Ala Cys Ser Pro Phe Ile Met Phe
 340 345 350
 Ala Thr Phe Thr Leu Tyr Leu Thr
 355 360

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 10348 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 316..9748

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

```

TTGCTGTGTG AGGCAGAACC TGCGGGGGCA GGGGCGGGCT GGTTCCCTGG CCAGCCATTG      60
GCAGAGTCCG CAGGCTAGGG CTGTCAATCA TGCTGGCCGG CGTGCCCCCG CCTCCGCCGG      120
CGCGGCCCCG CCTCCGCCGG CGCACGTCTG GGACGCAAGG CGCCGTGGGG GCTGCCGGGA      180
CGGGTCCAAG ATGGACGGCC GCTCAGGTTT TGCTTTTACC TGCGGCCAG AGCCCCATTC      240
ATTGCCCCGG TGCTGAGCGG CGCCGCGAGT CGGCCCGAGG CCTCCGGGGA CTGCCGTGCC      300
GGGCGGGAGA CCGCC ATG GCG ACC CTG GAA AAG CTG ATG AAG GCC TTC GAG      351
          Met Ala Thr Leu Glu Lys Leu Met Lys Ala Phe Glu
          1                      5                      10

TCC CTC AAG TCC TTC CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG      399
Ser Leu Lys Ser Phe Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
          15                      20                      25

CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAA CAG CCG CCA CCG CCG      447
Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro
          30                      35                      40

CCG CCG CCG CCG CCG CCT CCT CAG CTT CCT CAG CCG CCG CCG CAG GCA      495
Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Gln Leu Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Gln Ala
          45                      50                      55                      60

CAG CCG CTG CTG CCT CAG CCG CAG CCG CCC CCG CCG CCG CCC CCG CCG      543
Gln Pro Leu Leu Pro Gln Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro
          65                      70                      75

CCA CCC GGC CCG GCT GTG GCT GAG GAG CCG CTG CAC CGA CCA AAG AAA      591
Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala Val Ala Glu Glu Pro Leu His Arg Pro Lys Lys
          80                      85                      90

GAA CTT TCA GCT ACC AAG AAA GAC CGT GTG AAT CAT TGT CTG ACA ATA      639
Glu Leu Ser Ala Thr Lys Lys Asp Arg Val Asn His Cys Leu Thr Ile
          95                      100                      105

TGT GAA AAC ATA GTG GCA CAG TCT GTC AGA AAT TCT CCA GAA TTT CAG      687
Cys Glu Asn Ile Val Ala Gln Ser Val Arg Asn Ser Pro Glu Phe Gln
          110                      115                      120

AAA CTT CTG GGC ATC GCT ATG GAA CTT TTT CTG CTG TGC AGT GAT GAC      735
Lys Leu Leu Gly Ile Ala Met Glu Leu Phe Leu Leu Cys Ser Asp Asp
          125                      130                      135                      140

```

20

GCA GAG TCA GAT GTC AGG ATG GTG GCT GAC GAA TGC CTC AAC AAA GTT Ala Glu Ser Asp Val Arg Met Val Ala Asp Glu Cys Leu Asn Lys Val	783
145 150 155	
ATC AAA GCT TTG ATG GAT TCT AAT CTT CCA AGG TTA CAG CTC GAG CTC Ile Lys Ala Leu Met Asp Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Leu	831
160 165 170	
TAT AAG GAA ATT AAA AAG AAT GGT GCC CCT CGG AGT TTG CGT GCT GCC Tyr Lys Glu Ile Lys Lys Asn Gly Ala Pro Arg Ser Leu Arg Ala Ala	879
175 180 185	
CTG TGG AGG TTT GCT GAG CTG GCT CAC CTG GTT CGG CCT CAG AAA TGC Leu Trp Arg Phe Ala Glu Leu Ala His Leu Val Arg Pro Gln Lys Cys	927
190 195 200	
AGG CCT TAC CTG GTG AAC CTT CTG CCG TGC CTG ACT CGA ACA AGC AAG Arg Pro Tyr Leu Val Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Thr Arg Thr Ser Lys	975
205 210 215 220	
AGA CCC GAA GAA TCA GTC CAG GAG ACC TTG GCT GCA GCT GTT CCC AAA Arg Pro Glu Glu Ser Val Gln Glu Thr Leu Ala Ala Val Pro Lys	1023
225 230 235	
ATT ATG GCT TCT TTT GGC AAT TTT GCA AAT GAC AAT GAA ATT AAG GTT Ile Met Ala Ser Phe Gly Asn Phe Ala Asn Asp Asn Glu Ile Lys Val	1071
240 245 250	
TTG TTA AAG GCC TTC ATA GCG AAC CTG AAG TCA AGC TCC CCC ACC ATT Leu Leu Lys Ala Phe Ile Ala Asn Leu Lys Ser Ser Ser Pro Thr Ile	1119
255 260 265	
CGG CGG ACA GCG GCT GGA TCA GCA GTG AGC ATC TGC CAG CAC TCA AGA Arg Arg Thr Ala Ala Gly Ser Ala Val Ser Ile Cys Gln His Ser Arg	1167
270 275 280	
AGG ACA CAA TAT TTC TAT AGT TGG CTA CTA AAT GTG CTC TTA GGC TTA Arg Thr Gln Tyr Phe Tyr Ser Trp Leu Leu Asn Val Leu Leu Gly Leu	1215
285 290 295 300	
CTC GTT CCT GTC GAG GAT GAA CAC TCC ACT CTG CTG ATT CTT GGC GTG Leu Val Pro Val Glu Asp Glu His Ser Thr Leu Leu Ile Leu Gly Val	1263
305 310 315	
CTG CTC ACC CTG AGG TAT TTG GTG CCC TTG CTG CAG CAG CAG GTC AAG Leu Leu Thr Leu Arg Tyr Leu Val Pro Leu Leu Gln Gln Gln Val Lys	1311
320 325 330	
GAC ACA AGC CTG AAA GGC AGC TTC GGA GTG ACA AGG AAA GAA ATG GAA Asp Thr Ser Leu Lys Gly Ser Phe Gly Val Thr Arg Lys Glu Met Glu	1359
335 340 345	
GTC TCT CCT TCT GCA GAG CAG CTT GTC CAG GTT TAT GAA CTG ACG TTA Val Ser Pro Ser Ala Glu Gln Leu Val Gln Val Tyr Glu Leu Thr Leu	1407
350 355 360	
CAT CAT ACA CAG CAC CAA GAC CAC AAT GTT GTG ACC GGA GCC CTG GAG His His Thr Gln His Gln Asp His Asn Val Thr Gly Ala Leu Glu	1455
365 370 375 380	
CTG TTG CAG CAG CTC TTC AGA ACG CCT CCA CCC GAG CTT CTG CAA ACC Leu Leu Gln Gln Leu Phe Arg Thr Pro Pro Pro Glu Leu Leu Gln Thr	1503
385 390 395	

21

CTG	ACC	GCA	GTC	GGG	GGC	ATT	GGG	CAG	CTC	ACC	GCT	GCT	AAG	GAG	GAG	1551
Leu	Thr	Ala	Val	Gly	Gly	Ile	Gly	Gln	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Lys	Glu	Glu	
			400					405					410			
TCT	GGT	GGC	CGA	AGC	CGT	AGT	GGG	AGT	ATT	GTG	GAA	CTT	ATA	GCT	GGA	1599
Ser	Gly	Gly	Arg	Ser	Arg	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ile	Val	Glu	Leu	Ile	Ala	Gly	
		415					420					425				
GGG	GGT	TCC	TCA	TGC	AGC	CCT	GTC	CTT	TCA	AGA	AAA	CAA	AAA	GGC	AAA	1647
Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	Cys	Ser	Pro	Val	Leu	Ser	Arg	Lys	Gln	Lys	Gly	Lys	
		430				435					440					
GTG	CTC	TTA	GGA	GAA	GAA	GAA	GCC	TTG	GAG	GAT	GAC	TCT	GAA	TCG	AGA	1695
Val	Leu	Leu	Gly	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Glu	Asp	Asp	Ser	Glu	Ser	Arg	
445					450					455					460	
TCG	GAT	GTC	AGC	AGC	TCT	GCC	TTA	ACA	GCC	TCA	GTG	AAG	GAT	GAG	ATC	1743
Ser	Asp	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Lys	Asp	Glu	Ile	
			465					470						475		
AGT	GGA	GAG	CTG	GCT	GCT	TCT	TCA	GGG	GTT	TCC	ACT	CCA	GGG	TCA	GCA	1791
Ser	Gly	Glu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gly	Val	Ser	Thr	Pro	Gly	Ser	Ala	
			480					485					490			
GGT	CAT	GAC	ATC	ATC	ACA	GAA	CAG	CCA	CGG	TCA	CAG	CAC	ACA	CTG	CAG	1839
Gly	His	Asp	Ile	Ile	Thr	Glu	Gln	Pro	Arg	Ser	Gln	His	Thr	Leu	Gln	
		495					500					505				
GCG	GAC	TCA	GTG	GAT	CTG	GCC	AGC	TGT	GAC	TTG	ACA	AGC	TCT	GCC	ACT	1887
Ala	Asp	Ser	Val	Asp	Leu	Ala	Ser	Cys	Asp	Leu	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ala	Thr	
	510					515					520					
GAT	GGG	GAT	GAG	GAG	GAT	ATC	TTG	AGC	CAC	AGC	TCC	AGC	CAG	GTC	AGC	1935
Asp	Gly	Asp	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ile	Leu	Ser	His	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gln	Val	Ser	
525					530					535					540	
GCC	GTC	CCA	TCT	GAC	CCT	GCC	ATG	GAC	CTG	AAT	GAT	GGG	ACC	CAG	GCC	1983
Ala	Val	Pro	Ser	Asp	Pro	Ala	Met	Asp	Leu	Asn	Asp	Gly	Thr	Gln	Ala	
				545					550					555		
TCG	TCG	CCC	ATC	AGC	GAC	AGC	TCC	CAG	ACC	ACC	ACC	GAA	GGG	CCT	GAT	2031
Ser	Ser	Pro	Ile	Ser	Asp	Ser	Ser	Gln	Thr	Thr	Thr	Glu	Gly	Pro	Asp	
			560					565					570			
TCA	GCT	GTT	ACC	CCT	TCA	GAC	AGT	TCT	GAA	ATT	GTG	TTA	GAC	GGT	ACC	2079
Ser	Ala	Val	Thr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ser	Ser	Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Asp	Gly	Thr	
		575					580					585				
GAC	AAC	CAG	TAT	TTG	GGC	CTG	CAG	ATT	GGA	CAG	CCC	CAG	GAT	GAA	GAT	2127
Asp	Asn	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Leu	Gln	Ile	Gly	Gln	Pro	Gln	Asp	Glu	Asp	
	590					595					600					
GAG	GAA	GCC	ACA	GGT	ATT	CTT	CCT	GAT	GAA	GCC	TCG	GAG	GCC	TTC	AGG	2175
Glu	Glu	Ala	Thr	Gly	Ile	Leu	Pro	Asp	Glu	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ala	Phe	Arg	
605					610					615					620	
AAC	TCT	TCC	ATG	GCC	CTT	CAA	CAG	GCA	CAT	TTA	TTG	AAA	AAC	ATG	AGT	2223
Asn	Ser	Ser	Met	Ala	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ala	His	Leu	Leu	Lys	Asn	Met	Ser	
			625						630					635		
CAC	TGC	AGG	CAG	CCT	TCT	GAC	AGC	AGT	GTT	GAT	AAA	TTT	GTG	TTG	AGA	2271
His	Cys	Arg	Gln	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ser	Ser	Val	Asp	Lys	Phe	Val	Leu	Arg	
			640					645					650			

22

GAT Asp	GAA Glu	GCT Ala	ACT Thr	GAA Glu	CCG Pro	GGT Gly	GAT Asp	CAA Gln	GAA Glu	AAC Asn	AAG Lys	CCT Pro	TGC Cys	CGC Arg	ATC Ile	2319
	655					660						665				
AAA Lys	GGT Gly	GAC Asp	ATT Ile	GGA Gly	CAG Gln	TCC Ser	ACT Thr	GAT Asp	GAT Asp	GAC Asp	TCT Ser	GCA Ala	CCT Pro	CTT Leu	GTC Val	2367
	670					675					680					
CAT His	TGT Cys	GTC Val	CGC Arg	CTT Leu	TTA Leu	TCT Ser	GCT Ala	TCG Ser	TTT Phe	TTG Leu	CTA Leu	ACA Thr	GGG Gly	GGA Gly	AAA Lys	2415
	685				690					695						700
AAT Asn	GTG Val	CTG Leu	GTT Val	CCG Pro	GAC Asp	AGG Arg	GAT Asp	GTG Val	AGG Arg	GTC Val	AGC Ser	GTG Val	AAG Lys	GCC Ala	CTG Leu	2463
				705				710						715		
GCC Ala	CTC Leu	AGC Ser	TGT Cys	GTG Val	GGA Gly	GCA Ala	GCT Ala	GTG Val	GCC Ala	CTC Leu	CAC His	CCG Pro	GAA Glu	TCT Ser	TTC Phe	2511
			720					725					730			
TTC Phe	AGC Ser	AAA Lys	CTC Leu	TAT Tyr	AAA Lys	GTT Val	CCT Pro	CTT Leu	GAC Asp	ACC Thr	ACG Thr	GAA Glu	TAC Tyr	CCT Pro	GAG Glu	2559
		735					740					745				
GAA Glu	CAG Gln	TAT Tyr	GTC Val	TCA Ser	GAC Asp	ATC Ile	TTG Leu	AAC Asn	TAC Tyr	ATC Ile	GAT Asp	CAT His	GGA Gly	GAC Asp	CCA Pro	2607
	750					755					760					
CAG Gln	GTT Val	CGA Arg	GGA Gly	GCC Ala	ACT Thr	GCC Ala	ATT Ile	CTC Leu	TGT Cys	GGG Gly	ACC Thr	CTC Leu	ATC Ile	TGC Cys	TCC Ser	2655
	765				770					775						780
ATC Ile	CTC Leu	AGC Ser	AGG Arg	TCC Ser	CGC Arg	TTC Phe	CAC His	GTG Val	GGA Gly	GAT Asp	TGG Trp	ATG Met	GGC Gly	ACC Thr	ATT Ile	2703
				785					790					795		
AGA Arg	ACC Thr	CTC Leu	ACA Thr	GGA Gly	AAT Asn	ACA Thr	TTT Phe	TCT Ser	TTG Leu	GCG Ala	GAT Asp	TGC Cys	ATT Ile	CCT Pro	TTG Leu	2751
			800					805					810			
CTG Leu	CGG Arg	AAA Lys	ACA Thr	CTG Leu	AAG Lys	GAT Asp	GAG Glu	TCT Ser	TCT Ser	GTT Val	ACT Thr	TGC Cys	AAG Lys	TTA Leu	GCT Ala	2799
		815					820					825				
TGT Cys	ACA Thr	GCT Ala	GTG Val	AGG Arg	AAC Asn	TGT Cys	GTC Val	ATG Met	AGT Ser	CTC Leu	TGC Cys	AGC Ser	AGC Ser	AGC Ser	TAC Tyr	2847
	830					835					840					
AGT Ser	GAG Glu	TTA Leu	GGA Gly	CTG Leu	CAG Gln	CTG Leu	ATC Ile	ATC Ile	GAT Asp	GTG Val	CTG Leu	ACT Thr	CTG Leu	AGG Arg	AAC Asn	2895
	845				850					855					860	
AGT Ser	TCC Ser	TAT Tyr	TGG Trp	CTG Leu	GTG Val	AGG Arg	ACA Thr	GAG Glu	CTT Leu	CTG Leu	GAA Glu	ACC Thr	CTT Leu	GCA Ala	GAG Glu	2943
				865					870					875		
ATT Ile	GAC Asp	TTC Phe	AGG Arg	CTG Leu	GTG Val	AGC Ser	TTT Phe	TTG Leu	GAG Glu	GCA Ala	AAA Lys	GCA Ala	GAA Glu	AAC Asn	TTA Leu	2991
			880					885					890			
CAC His	AGA Arg	GGG Gly	GCT Ala	CAT His	CAT His	TAT Tyr	ACA Thr	GGG Gly	CTT Leu	TTA Leu	AAA Lys	CTG Leu	CAA Gln	GAA Glu	CGA Arg	3039
		895					900					905				

23

GTG	CTC	AAT	AAT	GTT	GTC	ATC	CAT	TTG	CTT	GGA	GAT	GAA	GAC	CCC	AGG	3087
Val	Leu	Asn	Asn	Val	Val	Ile	His	Leu	Leu	Gly	Asp	Glu	Asp	Pro	Arg	
910						915					920					
GTG	CGA	CAT	GTT	GCC	GCA	GCA	TCA	CTA	ATT	AGG	CTT	GTC	CCA	AAG	CTG	3135
Val	Arg	His	Val	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ile	Arg	Leu	Val	Pro	Lys	Leu	
925				930						935					940	
TTT	TAT	AAA	TGT	GAC	CAA	GGA	CAA	GCT	GAT	CCA	GTA	GTG	GCC	GTG	GCA	3183
Phe	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Asp	Gln	Gly	Gln	Ala	Asp	Pro	Val	Val	Ala	Val	Ala	
				945					950					955		
AGA	GAT	CAA	AGC	AGT	GTT	TAC	CTG	AAA	CTT	CTC	ATG	CAT	GAG	ACG	CAG	3231
Arg	Asp	Gln	Ser	Ser	Val	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Leu	Leu	Met	His	Glu	Thr	Gln	
			960					965					970			
CCT	CCA	TCT	CAT	TTC	TCC	GTC	AGC	ACA	ATA	ACC	AGA	ATA	TAT	AGA	GGC	3279
Pro	Pro	Ser	His	Phe	Ser	Val	Ser	Thr	Ile	Thr	Arg	Ile	Tyr	Arg	Gly	
		975					980					985				
TAT	AAC	CTA	CTA	CCA	AGC	ATA	ACA	GAC	GTC	ACT	ATG	GAA	AAT	AAC	CTT	3327
Tyr	Asn	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ser	Ile	Thr	Asp	Val	Thr	Met	Glu	Asn	Asn	Leu	
990						995					1000					
TCA	AGA	GTT	ATT	GCA	GCA	GTT	TCT	CAT	GAA	CTA	ATC	ACA	TCA	ACC	ACC	3375
Ser	Arg	Val	Ile	Ala	Ala	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Leu	Ile	Thr	Ser	Thr	Thr	
1005					1010					1015					1020	
AGA	GCA	CTC	ACA	TTT	GGA	TGC	TGT	GAA	GCT	TTG	TGT	CTT	CTT	TCC	ACT	3423
Arg	Ala	Leu	Thr	Phe	Gly	Cys	Cys	Glu	Ala	Leu	Cys	Leu	Leu	Ser	Thr	
				1025				1030						1035		
GCC	TTC	CCA	GTT	TGC	ATT	TGG	AGT	TTA	GGT	TGG	CAC	TGT	GGA	GTG	CCT	3471
Ala	Phe	Pro	Val	Cys	Ile	Trp	Ser	Leu	Gly	Trp	His	Cys	Gly	Val	Pro	
			1040					1045					1050			
CCA	CTG	AGT	GCC	TCA	GAT	GAG	TCT	AGG	AAG	AGC	TGT	ACC	GTT	GGG	ATG	3519
Pro	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Asp	Glu	Ser	Arg	Lys	Ser	Cys	Thr	Val	Gly	Met	
		1055					1060					1065				
GCC	ACA	ATG	ATT	CTG	ACC	CTG	CTC	TCG	TCA	GCT	TGG	TTC	CCA	TTG	GAT	3567
Ala	Thr	Met	Ile	Leu	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ala	Trp	Phe	Pro	Leu	Asp	
	1070					1075					1080					
CTC	TCA	GCC	CAT	CAA	GAT	GCT	TTG	ATT	TTG	GCC	GGA	AAC	TTG	CTT	GCA	3615
Leu	Ser	Ala	His	Gln	Asp	Ala	Leu	Ile	Leu	Ala	Gly	Asn	Leu	Leu	Ala	
1085					1090					1095					1100	
GCC	AGT	GCT	CCC	AAA	TCT	CTG	AGA	AGT	TCA	TGG	GCC	TCT	GAA	GAA	GAA	3663
Ala	Ser	Ala	Pro	Lys	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ser	Ser	Trp	Ala	Ser	Glu	Glu	Glu	
				1105					1110					1115		
GCC	AAC	CCA	GCA	GCC	ACC	AAG	CAA	GAG	GAG	GTC	TGG	CCA	GCC	CTG	GGG	3711
Ala	Asn	Pro	Ala	Ala	Thr	Lys	Gln	Glu	Glu	Val	Trp	Pro	Ala	Leu	Gly	
			1120					1125					1130			
GAC	CGG	GCC	CTG	GTG	CCC	ATG	GTG	GAG	CAG	CTC	TTC	TCT	CAC	CTG	CTG	3759
Asp	Arg	Ala	Leu	Val	Pro	Met	Val	Glu	Gln	Leu	Phe	Ser	His	Leu	Leu	
		1135					1140					1145				
AAG	GTG	ATT	AAC	ATT	TGT	GCC	CAC	GTC	CTG	GAT	GAC	GTG	GCT	CCT	GGA	3807
Lys	Val	Ile	Asn	Ile	Cys	Ala	His	Val	Leu	Asp	Asp	Val	Ala	Pro	Gly	
	1150					1155					1160					

24

CCC GCA ATA AAG GCA GCC TTG CCT TCT CTA ACA AAC CCC CCT TCT CTA Pro Ala Ile Lys Ala Ala Leu Pro Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Pro Ser Leu 1165 1170 1175 1180	3855
AGT CCC ATC CGA CGA AAG GGG AAG GAG AAA GAA CCA GGA GAA CAA GCA Ser Pro Ile Arg Arg Lys Gly Lys Glu Lys Glu Pro Gly Glu Gln Ala 1185 1190 1195	3903
TCT GTA CCG TTG AGT CCC AAG AAA GGC AGT GAG GCC AGT GCA GCT TCT Ser Val Pro Leu Ser Pro Lys Lys Gly Ser Glu Ala Ser Ala Ala Ser 1200 1205 1210	3951
AGA CAA TCT GAT ACC TCA GGT CCT GTT ACA ACA AGT AAA TCC TCA TCA Arg Gln Ser Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Val Thr Thr Ser Lys Ser Ser Ser 1215 1220 1225	3999
CTG GGG AGT TTC TAT CAT CTT CCT TCA TAC CTC AAA CTG CAT GAT GTC Leu Gly Ser Phe Tyr His Leu Pro Ser Tyr Leu Lys Leu His Asp Val 1230 1235 1240	4047
CTG AAA GCT ACA CAC GCT AAC TAC AAG GTC ACG CTG GAT CTT CAG AAC Leu Lys Ala Thr His Ala Asn Tyr Lys Val Thr Leu Asp Leu Gln Asn 1245 1250 1255 1260	4095
AGC ACG GAA AAG TTT GGA GGG TTT CTC CGC TCA GCC TTG GAT GTT CTT Ser Thr Glu Lys Phe Gly Gly Phe Leu Arg Ser Ala Leu Asp Val Leu 1265 1270 1275	4143
TCT CAG ATA CTA GAG CTG GCC ACA CTG CAG GAC ATT GGG AAG TGT GTT Ser Gln Ile Leu Glu Leu Ala Thr Leu Gln Asp Ile Gly Lys Cys Val 1280 1285 1290	4191
GAA GAG ATC CTA GGA TAC CTG AAA TCC TGC TTT AGT CGA GAA CCA ATG Glu Glu Ile Leu Gly Tyr Leu Lys Ser Cys Phe Ser Arg Glu Pro Met 1295 1300 1305	4239
ATG GCA ACT GTT TGT GTT CAA CAA TTG TTG AAG ACT CTC TTT GGC ACA Met Ala Thr Val Cys Val Gln Gln Leu Leu Lys Thr Leu Phe Gly Thr 1310 1315 1320	4287
AAC TTG GCC TCC CAG TTT GAT GGC TTA TCT TCC AAC CCC AGC AAG TCA Asn Leu Ala Ser Gln Phe Asp Gly Leu Ser Ser Asn Pro Ser Lys Ser 1325 1330 1335 1340	4335
CAA GGC CGA GCA CAG CGC CTT GGC TCC TCC AGT GTG AGG CCA GGC TTG Gln Gly Arg Ala Gln Arg Leu Gly Ser Ser Ser Val Arg Pro Gly Leu 1345 1350 1355	4383
TAC CAC TAC TGC TTC ATG GCC CCG TAC ACC CAC TTC ACC CAG GCC CTC Tyr His Tyr Cys Phe Met Ala Pro Tyr Thr His Phe Thr Gln Ala Leu 1360 1365 1370	4431
GCT GAC GCC AGC CTG AGG AAC ATG GTG CAG GCG GAG CAG GAG AAC GAC Ala Asp Ala Ser Leu Arg Asn Met Val Gln Ala Glu Gln Glu Asn Asp 1375 1380 1385	4479
ACC TCG GGA TGG TTT GAT GTC CTC CAG AAA GTG TCT ACC CAG TTG AAG Thr Ser Gly Trp Phe Asp Val Leu Gln Lys Val Ser Thr Gln Leu Lys 1390 1395 1400	4527
ACA AAC CTC ACG AGT GTC ACA AAG AAC CGT GCA GAT AAG AAT GCT ATT Thr Asn Leu Thr Ser Val Thr Lys Asn Arg Ala Asp Lys Asn Ala Ile 1405 1410 1415 1420	4575

25

CAT AAT CAC ATT CGT TTG TTT GAA CCT CTT GTT ATA AAA GCT TTA AAA His Asn His Ile Arg Leu Phe Glu Pro Leu Val Ile Lys Ala Leu Lys 1425 1430 1435	4623
CAG TAC ACG ACT ACA ACA TGT GTG CAG TTA CAG AAG CAG GTT TTA GAT Gln Tyr Thr Thr Thr Cys Val Gln Leu Gln Lys Gln Val Leu Asp 1440 1445 1450	4671
TTG CTG GCG CAG CTG GTT CAG TTA CGG GTT AAT TAC TGT CTT CTG GAT Leu Leu Ala Gln Leu Val Gln Leu Arg Val Asn Tyr Cys Leu Leu Asp 1455 1460 1465	4719
TCA GAT CAG GTG TTT ATT GGC TTT GTA TTG AAA CAG TTT GAA TAC ATT Ser Asp Gln Val Phe Ile Gly Phe Val Leu Lys Gln Phe Glu Tyr Ile 1470 1475 1480	4767
GAA GTG GGC CAG TTC AGG GAA TCA GAG GCA ATC ATT CCA AAC ATC TTT Glu Val Gly Gln Phe Arg Glu Ser Glu Ala Ile Ile Pro Asn Ile Phe 1485 1490 1495 1500	4815
TTC TTC TTG GTA TTA CTA TCT TAT GAA CGC TAT CAT TCA AAA CAG ATC Phe Phe Leu Val Leu Leu Ser Tyr Glu Arg Tyr His Ser Lys Gln Ile 1505 1510 1515	4863
ATT GGA ATT CCT AAA ATC ATT CAG CTC TGT GAT GGC ATC ATG GCC AGT Ile Gly Ile Pro Lys Ile Ile Gln Leu Cys Asp Gly Ile Met Ala Ser 1520 1525 1530	4911
GGA AGG AAG GCT GTG ACA CAT GCC ATA CCG GCT CTG CAG CCC ATA GTC Gly Arg Lys Ala Val Thr His Ala Ile Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Ile Val 1535 1540 1545	4959
CAC GAC CTC TTT GTA TTA AGA GGA ACA AAT AAA GCT GAT GCA GGA AAA His Asp Leu Phe Val Leu Arg Gly Thr Asn Lys Ala Asp Ala Gly Lys 1550 1555 1560	5007
GAG CTT GAA ACC CAA AAA GAG GTG GTG GTG TCA ATG TTA CTG AGA CTC Glu Leu Glu Thr Gln Lys Glu Val Val Val Ser Met Leu Leu Arg Leu 1565 1570 1575 1580	5055
ATC CAG TAC CAT CAG GTG TTG GAG ATG TTC ATT CTT GTC CTG CAG CAG Ile Gln Tyr His Gln Val Leu Glu Met Phe Ile Leu Val Leu Gln Gln 1585 1590 1595	5103
TGC CAC AAG GAG AAT GAA GAC AAG TGG AAG CGA CTG TCT CGA CAG ATA Cys His Lys Glu Asn Glu Asp Lys Trp Lys Arg Leu Ser Arg Gln Ile 1600 1605 1610	5151
GCT GAC ATC ATC CTC CCA ATG TTA GCC AAA CAG CAG ATG CAC ATT GAC Ala Asp Ile Ile Leu Pro Met Leu Ala Lys Gln Gln Met His Ile Asp 1615 1620 1625	5199
TCT CAT GAA GCC CTT GGA GTG TTA AAT ACA TTA TTT GAG ATT TTG GCC Ser His Glu Ala Leu Gly Val Leu Asn Thr Leu Phe Glu Ile Leu Ala 1630 1635 1640	5247
CCT TCC TCC CTC CGT CCG GTA GAC ATG CTT TTA CGG AGT ATG TTC GTC Pro Ser Ser Leu Arg Pro Val Asp Met Leu Leu Arg Ser Met Phe Val 1645 1650 1655 1660	5295
ACT CCA AAC ACA ATG GCG TCC GTG AGC ACT GTT CAA CTG TGG ATA TCG Thr Pro Asn Thr Met Ala Ser Val Ser Thr Val Gln Leu Trp Ile Ser 1665 1670 1675	5343

GGA ATT CTG GCC ATT TTG AGG GTT CTG ATT TCC CAG TCA ACT GAA GAT Gly Ile Leu Ala Ile Leu Arg Val Leu Ile Ser Gln Ser Thr Glu Asp 1680 1685 1690	5391
ATT GTT CTT TCT CGT ATT CAG GAG CTC TCC TTC TCT CCG TAT TTA ATC Ile Val Leu Ser Arg Ile Gln Glu Leu Ser Phe Ser Pro Tyr Leu Ile 1695 1700 1705	5439
TCC TGT ACA GTA ATT AAT AGG TTA AGA GAT GGG GAC AGT ACT TCA ACG Ser Cys Thr Val Ile Asn Arg Leu Arg Asp Gly Asp Ser Thr Ser Thr 1710 1715 1720	5487
CTA GAA GAA CAC AGT GAA GGG AAA CAA ATA AAG AAT TTG CCA GAA GAA Leu Glu Glu His Ser Glu Gly Lys Gln Ile Lys Asn Leu Pro Glu Glu 1725 1730 1735 1740	5535
ACA TTT TCA AGG TTT CTA TTA CAA CTG GTT GGT ATT CTT TTA GAA GAC Thr Phe Ser Arg Phe Leu Leu Gln Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Leu Glu Asp 1745 1750 1755	5583
ATT GTT ACA AAA CAG CTG AAG GTG GAA ATG AGT GAG CAG CAA CAT ACT Ile Val Thr Lys Gln Leu Lys Val Glu Met Ser Glu Gln Gln His Thr 1760 1765 1770	5631
TTC TAT TGC CAG GAA CTA GGC ACA CTG CTA ATG TGT CTG ATC CAC ATC Phe Tyr Cys Gln Glu Leu Gly Thr Leu Leu Met Cys Leu Ile His Ile 1775 1780 1785	5679
TTC AAG TCT GGA ATG TTC CGG AGA ATC ACA GCA GCT GCC ACT AGG CTG Phe Lys Ser Gly Met Phe Arg Arg Ile Thr Ala Ala Ala Thr Arg Leu 1790 1795 1800	5727
TTC CGC AGT GAT GGC TGT GGC GGC AGT TTC TAC ACC CTG GAC AGC TTG Phe Arg Ser Asp Gly Cys Gly Gly Ser Phe Tyr Thr Leu Asp Ser Leu 1805 1810 1815 1820	5775
AAC TTG CGG GCT CGT TCC ATG ATC ACC ACC CAC CCG GCC CTG GTG CTG Asn Leu Arg Ala Arg Ser Met Ile Thr Thr His Pro Ala Leu Val Leu 1825 1830 1835	5823
CTC TGG TGT CAG ATA CTG CTG CTT GTC AAC CAC ACC GAC TAC CGC TGG Leu Trp Cys Gln Ile Leu Leu Leu Val Asn His Thr Asp Tyr Arg Trp 1840 1845 1850	5871
TGG GCA GAA GTG CAG CAG ACC CCG AAA AGA CAC AGT CTG TCC AGC ACA Trp Ala Glu Val Gln Gln Thr Pro Lys Arg His Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr 1855 1860 1865	5919
AAG TTA CTT AGT CCC CAG ATG TCT GGA GAA GAG GAG GAT TCT GAC TTG Lys Leu Leu Ser Pro Gln Met Ser Gly Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Asp Leu 1870 1875 1880	5967
GCA GCC AAA CTT GGA ATG TGC AAT AGA GAA ATA GTA CGA AGA GGG GCT Ala Ala Lys Leu Gly Met Cys Asn Arg Glu Ile Val Arg Arg Gly Ala 1885 1890 1895 1900	6015
CTC ATT CTC TTC TGT GAT TAT GTC TGT CAG AAC CTC CAT GAC TCC GAG Leu Ile Leu Phe Cys Asp Tyr Val Cys Gln Asn Leu His Asp Ser Glu 1905 1910 1915	6063
CAC TTA ACG TGG CTC ATT GTA AAT CAC ATT CAA GAT CTG ATC AGC CTT His Leu Thr Trp Leu Ile Val Asn His Ile Gln Asp Leu Ile Ser Leu 1920 1925 1930	6111

27

TCC CAC GAG CCT CCA GTA CAG GAC TTC ATC AGT GCC GTT CAT CGG AAC Ser His Glu Pro Pro Val Gln Asp Phe Ile Ser Ala Val His Arg Asn 1935 1940 1945	6159
TCT GCT GCC AGC GGC CTG TTC ATC CAG GCA ATT CAG TCT CGT TGT GAA Ser Ala Ala Ser Gly Leu Phe Ile Gln Ala Ile Gln Ser Arg Cys Glu 1950 1955 1960	6207
AAC CTT TCA ACT CCA ACC ATG CTG AAG AAA ACT CTT CAG TGC TTG GAG Asn Leu Ser Thr Pro Thr Met Leu Lys Lys Thr Leu Gln Cys Leu Glu 1965 1970 1975 1980	6255
GGG ATC CAT CTC AGC CAG TCG GGA GCT GTG CTC ACG CTG TAT GTG GAC Gly Ile His Leu Ser Gln Ser Gly Ala Val Leu Thr Leu Tyr Val Asp 1985 1990 1995	6303
AGG CTT CTG TGC ACC CCT TTC CGT GTG CTG GCT CGC ATG GTC GAC ATC Arg Leu Leu Cys Thr Pro Phe Arg Val Leu Ala Arg Met Val Asp Ile 2000 2005 2010	6351
CTT GCT TGT CGC CGG GTA GAA ATG CTT CTG GCT GCA AAT TTA CAG AGC Leu Ala Cys Arg Arg Val Glu Met Leu Leu Ala Ala Asn Leu Gln Ser 2015 2020 2025	6399
AGC ATG GCC CAG TTG CCA ATG GAA GAA CTC AAC AGA ATC CAG GAA TAC Ser Met Ala Gln Leu Pro Met Glu Glu Leu Asn Arg Ile Gln Glu Tyr 2030 2035 2040	6447
CTT CAG AGC AGC GGG CTC GCT CAG AGA CAC CAA AGG CTC TAT TCC CTG Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Ala Gln Arg His Gln Arg Leu Tyr Ser Leu 2045 2050 2055 2060	6495
CTG GAC AGG TTT CGT CTC TCC ACC ATG CAA GAC TCA CTT AGT CCC TCT Leu Asp Arg Phe Arg Leu Ser Thr Met Gln Asp Ser Leu Ser Pro Ser 2065 2070 2075	6543
CCT CCA GTC TCT TCC CAC CCG CTG GAC GGG GAT GGG CAC GTG TCA CTG Pro Pro Val Ser Ser His Pro Leu Asp Gly Asp Gly His Val Ser Leu 2080 2085 2090	6591
GAA ACA GTG AGT CCG GAC AAA GAC TGG TAC GTT CAT CTT GTC AAA TCC Glu Thr Val Ser Pro Asp Lys Asp Trp Tyr Val His Leu Val Lys Ser 2095 2100 2105	6639
CAG TGT TGG ACC AGG TCA GAT TCT GCA CTG CTG GAA GGT GCA GAG CTG Gln Cys Trp Thr Arg Ser Asp Ser Ala Leu Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Leu 2110 2115 2120	6687
GTG AAT CGG ATT CCT GCT GAA GAT ATG AAT GCC TTC ATG ATG AAC TCG Val Asn Arg Ile Pro Ala Glu Asp Met Asn Ala Phe Met Met Asn Ser 2125 2130 2135 2140	6735
GAG TTC AAC CTA AGC CTG CTA GCT CCA TGC TTA AGC CTA GGG ATG AGT Glu Phe Asn Leu Ser Leu Ala Pro Cys Leu Ser Leu Gly Met Ser 2145 2150 2155	6783
GAA ATT TCT GGT GGC CAG AAG AGT GCC CTT TTT GAA GCA GCC CGT GAG Glu Ile Ser Gly Gly Gln Lys Ser Ala Leu Phe Glu Ala Ala Arg Glu 2160 2165 2170	6831
GTG ACT CTG GCC CGT GTG AGC GGC ACC GTG CAG CAG CTC CCT GCT GTC Val Thr Leu Ala Arg Val Ser Gly Thr Val Gln Gln Leu Pro Ala Val 2175 2180 2185	6879

28

CAT CAT GTC TTC CAG CCC GAG CTG CCT GCA GAG CCG GCG GCC TAC TGG His His Val Phe Gln Pro Glu Leu Pro Ala Glu Pro Ala Ala Tyr Trp 2190 2195 2200	6927
AGC AAG TTG AAT GAT CTG TTT GGG GAT GCT GCA CTG TAT CAG TCC CTG Ser Lys Leu Asn Asp Leu Phe Gly Asp Ala Ala Leu Tyr Gln Ser Leu 2205 2210 2215 2220	6975
CCC ACT CTG GCC CGG GCC CTG GCA CAG TAC CTG GTG GTG GTC TCC AAA Pro Thr Leu Ala Arg Ala Leu Ala Gln Tyr Leu Val Val Val Ser Lys 2225 2230 2235	7023
CTG CCC AGT CAT TTG CAC CTT CCT CCT GAG AAA GAG AAG GAC ATT GTG Leu Pro Ser His Leu His Leu Pro Pro Glu Lys Glu Lys Asp Ile Val 2240 2245 2250	7071
AAA TTC GTG GTG GCA ACC CTT GAG GCC CTG TCC TGG CAT TTG ATC CAT Lys Phe Val Val Ala Thr Leu Glu Ala Leu Ser Trp His Leu Ile His 2255 2260 2265	7119
GAG CAG ATC CCG CTG AGT CTG GAT CTC CAG GCA GGG CTG GAC TGC TGC Glu Gln Ile Pro Leu Ser Leu Asp Leu Gln Ala Gly Leu Asp Cys Cys 2270 2275 2280	7167
TGC CTG GCC CTG CAG CTG CCT GGC CTC TGG AGC GTG GTC TCC TCC ACA Cys Leu Ala Leu Gln Leu Pro Gly Leu Trp Ser Val Val Ser Ser Thr 2285 2290 2295 2300	7215
GAG TTT GTG ACC CAC GCC TGC TCC CTC ATC TAC TGT GTG CAC TTC ATC Glu Phe Val Thr His Ala Cys Ser Leu Ile Tyr Cys Val His Phe Ile 2305 2310 2315	7263
CTG GAG GCC GTT GCA GTG CAG CCT GGA GAG CAG CTT CTT AGT CCA GAA Leu Glu Ala Val Ala Val Gln Pro Gly Glu Gln Leu Leu Ser Pro Glu 2320 2325 2330	7311
AGA AGG ACA AAT ACC CCA AAA GCC ATC AGC GAG GAG GAG GAG GAA GTA Arg Arg Thr Asn Thr Pro Lys Ala Ile Ser Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Val 2335 2340 2345	7359
GAT CCA AAC ACA CAG AAT CCT AAG TAT ATC ACT GCA GCC TGT GAG ATG Asp Pro Asn Thr Gln Asn Pro Lys Tyr Ile Thr Ala Ala Cys Glu Met 2350 2355 2360	7407
GTG GCA GAA ATG GTG GAG TCT CTG CAG TCG GTG TTG GCC TTG GGT CAT Val Ala Glu Met Val Glu Ser Leu Gln Ser Val Leu Ala Leu Gly His 2365 2370 2375 2380	7455
AAA AGG AAT AGC GGC GTG CCG GCG TTT CTC ACG CCA TTG CTC AGG AAC Lys Arg Asn Ser Gly Val Pro Ala Phe Leu Thr Pro Leu Leu Arg Asn 2385 2390 2395	7503
ATC ATC ATC AGC CTG GCC CGC CTG CCC CTT GTC AAC AGC TAC ACA CGT Ile Ile Ile Ser Leu Ala Arg Leu Pro Leu Val Asn Ser Tyr Thr Arg 2400 2405 2410	7551
GTG CCC CCA CTG GTG TGG AAG CTT GGA TGG TCA CCC AAA CCG GGA GGG Val Pro Pro Leu Val Trp Lys Leu Gly Trp Ser Pro Lys Pro Gly Gly 2415 2420 2425	7599
GAT TTT GGC ACA GCA TTC CCT GAG ATC CCC GTG GAG TTC CTC CAG GAA Asp Phe Gly Thr Ala Phe Pro Glu Ile Pro Val Glu Phe Leu Gln Glu 2430 2435 2440	7647

29

AAG GAA GTC TTT AAG GAG TTC ATC TAC CGC ATC AAC ACA CTA GGC TGG Lys Glu Val Phe Lys Glu Phe Ile Tyr Arg Ile Asn Thr Leu Gly Trp 2445 2450 2455 2460	7695
ACC AGT CGT ACT CAG TTT GAA GAA ACT TGG GCC ACC CTC CTT GGT GTC Thr Ser Arg Thr Gln Phe Glu Glu Thr Trp Ala Thr Leu Leu Gly Val 2465 2470 2475	7743
CTG GTG ACG CAG CCC CTC GTG ATG GAG CAG GAG GAG AGC CCA CCA GAA Leu Val Thr Gln Pro Leu Val Met Glu Gln Glu Glu Ser Pro Pro Glu 2480 2485 2490	7791
GAA GAC ACA GAG AGG ACC CAG ATC AAC GTC CTG GCC GTG CAG GCC ATC Glu Asp Thr Glu Arg Thr Gln Ile Asn Val Leu Ala Val Gln Ala Ile 2495 2500 2505	7839
ACC TCA CTG GTG CTC AGT GCA ATG ACT GTG CCT GTG GCC GGC AAC CCA Thr Ser Leu Val Leu Ser Ala Met Thr Val Pro Val Ala Gly Asn Pro 2510 2515 2520	7887
GCT GTA AGC TGC TTG GAG CAG CAG CCC CGG AAC AAG CCT CTG AAA GCT Ala Val Ser Cys Leu Glu Gln Gln Pro Arg Asn Lys Pro Leu Lys Ala 2525 2530 2535 2540	7935
CTC GAC ACC AGG TTT GGG AGG AAG CTG AGC ATT ATC AGA GGG ATT GTG Leu Asp Thr Arg Phe Gly Arg Lys Leu Ser Ile Ile Arg Gly Ile Val 2545 2550 2555	7983
GAG CAA GAG ATT CAA GCA ATG GTT TCA AAG AGA GAG AAT ATT GCC ACC Glu Gln Glu Ile Gln Ala Met Val Ser Lys Arg Glu Asn Ile Ala Thr 2560 2565 2570	8031
CAT CAT TTA TAT CAG GCA TGG GAT CCT GTC CCT TCT CTG TCT CCG GCT His His Leu Tyr Gln Ala Trp Asp Pro Val Pro Ser Leu Ser Pro Ala 2575 2580 2585	8079
ACT ACA GGT GCC CTC ATC AGC CAC GAG AAG CTG CTG CTA CAG ATC AAC Thr Thr Gly Ala Leu Ile Ser His Glu Lys Leu Leu Leu Gln Ile Asn 2590 2595 2600	8127
CCC GAG CGG GAG CTG GGG AGC ATG AGC TAC AAA CTC GGC CAG GTG TCC Pro Glu Arg Glu Leu Gly Ser Met Ser Tyr Lys Leu Gly Gln Val Ser 2605 2610 2615 2620	8175
ATA CAC TCC GTG TGG CTG GGG AAC AGC ATC ACA CCC CTG AGG GAG GAG Ile His Ser Val Trp Leu Gly Asn Ser Ile Thr Pro Leu Arg Glu Glu 2625 2630 2635	8223
GAA TGG GAC GAG GAA GAG GAG GAG GAG GCC GAC GCC CCT GCA CCT TCG Glu Trp Asp Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Ala Asp Ala Pro Ala Pro Ser 2640 2645 2650	8271
TCA CCA CCC ACG TCT CCA GTC AAC TCC AGG AAA CAC CGG GCT GGA GTT Ser Pro Pro Thr Ser Pro Val Asn Ser Arg Lys His Arg Ala Gly Val 2655 2660 2665	8319
GAC ATC CAC TCC TGT TCG CAG TTT TTG CTT GAG TTG TAC AGC CGC TGG Asp Ile His Ser Cys Ser Gln Phe Leu Leu Glu Leu Tyr Ser Arg Trp 2670 2675 2680	8367
ATC CTG CCG TCC AGC TCA GCC AGG AGG ACC CCG GCC ATC CTG ATC AGT Ile Leu Pro Ser Ser Ser Ala Arg Arg Thr Pro Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser 2685 2690 2695 2700	8415

30

GAG GTG GTC AGA TCC CTT CTA GTG GTC TCA GAC TTG TTC ACC GAG CGC Glu Val Val Arg Ser Leu Leu Val Val Ser Asp Leu Phe Thr Glu Arg 2705 2710 2715	8463
AAC CAG TTT GAG CTG ATG TAT GTG ACG CTG ACA GAA CTG CGA AGG GTG Asn Gln Phe Glu Leu Met Tyr Val Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu Arg Arg Val 2720 2725 2730	8511
CAC CCT TCA GAA GAC GAG ATC CTC GCT CAG TAC CTG GTG CCT GCC ACC His Pro Ser Glu Asp Glu Ile Leu Ala Gln Tyr Leu Val Pro Ala Thr 2735 2740 2745	8559
TGC AAG GCA GCT GCC GTC CTT GGG ATG GAC AAG GCC GTG GCG GAG CCT Cys Lys Ala Ala Ala Val Leu Gly Met Asp Lys Ala Val Ala Glu Pro 2750 2755 2760	8607
GTC AGC CGC CTG CTG GAG AGC ACG CTC AGG AGC AGC CAC CTG CCC AGC Val Ser Arg Leu Leu Glu Ser Thr Leu Arg Ser Ser His Leu Pro Ser 2765 2770 2775 2780	8655
AGG GTT GGA GCC CTG CAC GGC GTC CTC TAT GTG CTG GAG TGC GAC CTG Arg Val Gly Ala Leu His Gly Val Leu Tyr Val Leu Glu Cys Asp Leu 2785 2790 2795	8703
CTG GAC GAC ACT GCC AAG CAG CTC ATC CCG GTC ATC AGC GAC TAT CTC Leu Asp Asp Thr Ala Lys Gln Leu Ile Pro Val Ile Ser Asp Tyr Leu 2800 2805 2810	8751
CTC TCC AAC CTG AAA GGG ATC GCC CAC TGC GTG AAC ATT CAC AGC CAG Leu Ser Asn Leu Lys Gly Ile Ala His Cys Val Asn Ile His Ser Gln 2815 2820 2825	8799
CAG CAC GTA CTG GTC ATG TGT GCC ACT GCG TTT TAC CTC ATT GAG AAC Gln His Val Leu Val Met Cys Ala Thr Ala Phe Tyr Leu Ile Glu Asn 2830 2835 2840	8847
TAT CCT CTG GAC GTA GGG CCG GAA TTT TCA GCA TCA ATA ATA CAG ATG Tyr Pro Leu Asp Val Gly Pro Glu Phe Ser Ala Ser Ile Ile Gln Met 2845 2850 2855 2860	8895
TGT GGG GTG ATG CTG TCT GGA AGT GAG GAG TCC ACC CCC TCC ATC ATT Cys Gly Val Met Leu Ser Gly Ser Glu Ser Thr Pro Ser Ile Ile 2865 2870 2875	8943
TAC CAC TGT GCC CTC AGA GGC CTG GAG CGC CTC CTG CTC TCT GAG CAG Tyr His Cys Ala Leu Arg Gly Leu Glu Arg Leu Leu Leu Ser Glu Gln 2880 2885 2890	8991
CTC TCC CGC CTG GAT GCA GAA TCG CTG GTC AAG CTG AGT GTG GAC AGA Leu Ser Arg Leu Asp Ala Glu Ser Leu Val Lys Leu Ser Val Asp Arg 2895 2900 2905	9039
GTG AAC GTG CAC AGC CCG CAC CGG GCC ATG GCG GCT CTG GGC CTG ATG Val Asn Val His Ser Pro His Arg Ala Met Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu Met 2910 2915 2920	9087
CTC ACC TGC ATG TAC ACA GGA AAG GAG AAA GTC AGT CCG GGT AGA ACT Leu Thr Cys Met Tyr Thr Gly Lys Glu Lys Val Ser Pro Gly Arg Thr 2925 2930 2935 2940	9135
TCA GAC CCT AAT CCT GCA GCC CCC GAC AGC GAG TCA GTG ATT GTT GCT Ser Asp Pro Asn Pro Ala Ala Pro Asp Ser Glu Ser Val Ile Val Ala 2945 2950 2955	9183

31

ATG GAG CGG GTA TCT GTT CTT TTT GAT AGG ATC AGG AAA GGC TTT CCT Met Glu Arg Val Ser Val Leu Phe Asp Arg Ile Arg Lys Gly Phe Pro 2960 2965 2970	9231
TGT GAA GCC AGA GTG GTG GCC AGG ATC CTG CCC CAG TTT CTA GAC GAC Cys Glu Ala Arg Val Val Ala Arg Ile Leu Pro Gln Phe Leu Asp Asp 2975 2980 2985	9279
TTC TTC CCA CCC CAG GAC ATC ATG AAC AAA GTC ATC GGA GAG TTT CTG Phe Phe Pro Pro Gln Asp Ile Met Asn Lys Val Ile Gly Glu Phe Leu 2990 2995 3000	9327
TCC AAC CAG CAG CCA TAC CCC CAG TTC ATG GCC ACC GTG GTG TAT AAG Ser Asn Gln Gln Pro Tyr Pro Gln Phe Met Ala Thr Val Val Tyr Lys 3005 3010 3015 3020	9375
GTG TTT CAG ACT CTG CAC AGC ACC GGG CAG TCG TCC ATG GTC CGG GAC Val Phe Gln Thr Leu His Ser Thr Gly Gln Ser Ser Met Val Arg Asp 3025 3030 3035	9423
TGG GTC ATG CTG TCC CTC TCC AAC TTC ACG CAG AGG GCC CCG GTC GCC Trp Val Met Leu Ser Leu Ser Asn Phe Thr Gln Arg Ala Pro Val Ala 3040 3045 3050	9471
ATG GCC ACG TGG AGC CTC TCC TGC TTC TTT GTC AGC GCG TCC ACC AGC Met Ala Thr Trp Ser Leu Ser Cys Phe Phe Val Ser Ala Ser Thr Ser 3055 3060 3065	9519
CCG TGG GTC GCG GCG ATC CTC CCA CAT GTC ATC AGC AGG ATG GGC AAG Pro Trp Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Pro His Val Ile Ser Arg Met Gly Lys 3070 3075 3080	9567
CTG GAG CAG GTG GAC GTG AAC CTT TTC TGC CTG GTC GCC ACA GAC TTC Leu Glu Gln Val Asp Val Asn Leu Phe Cys Leu Val Ala Thr Asp Phe 3085 3090 3095 3100	9615
TAC AGA CAC CAG ATA GAG GAG GAG CTC GAC CGC AGG GCC TTC CAG TCT Tyr Arg His Gln Ile Glu Glu Glu Leu Asp Arg Arg Ala Phe Gln Ser 3105 3110 3115	9663
GTG CTT GAG GTG GTT GCA GCC CCA GGA AGC CCA TAT CAC CGG CTG CTG Val Leu Glu Val Val Ala Ala Pro Gly Ser Pro Tyr His Arg Leu Leu 3120 3125 3130	9711
ACT TGT TTA CGA AAT GTC CAC AAG GTC ACC ACC TGC T GAGCGCCATG Thr Cys Leu Arg Asn Val His Lys Val Thr Thr Cys 3135 3140	9758
GTGGGAGAGA CTGTGAGGCG GCAGCTGGGG CCGGAGCCTT TGGAAGTCTG TGCCCTTG TG	9818
CCCTGCCTCC ACCGAGCCAG CTTGGTCCCT ATGGGCTTCC GCACATGCCG CGGGCGGCCA	9878
GGCAACGTGC GTGTCTCTGC CATGTGGCAG AAGTGCTCTT TGTGGCAGTG GCCAGGCAGG	9938
GAGTGTCTGC AGTCCTGGTG GGGCTGAGCC TGAGGCCTTC CAGAAAGCAG GAGCAGCTGT	9998
GCTGCACCCC ATGTGGGTGA CCAGGTCCTT TCTCCTGATA GTCACCTGCT GGTGTGTGCC	10058
AGGTTGCAGC TGCTCTTGCA TCTGGGCCAG AAGTCCTCCC TCCTGCAGGC TGGCTGTTGG	10118
CCCCTCTGCT GTCCTGCAGT AGAAGGTGCC GTGAGCAGGC TTTGGGAACA CTGGCCTGGG	10178
TCTCCCTGGT GGGGTGTGCA TGCCACGCCC CGTGTCTGGA TGCACAGATG CCATGGCCTG	10238

32

TGCTGGGCCA GTGGCTGGGG GTGCTAGACA CCCGGCACCA TTCTCCCTTC TCTCTTTTCT 10298
TCTCAGGATT TAAAATTTAA TTATATCAGT AAAGAGATTA ATTTTAACGT 10348

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 3144 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

Met Ala Thr Leu Glu Lys Leu Met Lys Ala Phe Glu Ser Leu Lys Ser
1 5 10 15
Phe Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
20 25 30
Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro
35 40 45
Pro Pro Pro Gln Leu Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro Gln Ala Gln Pro Leu Leu
50 55 60
Pro Gln Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Gly Pro
65 70 75 80
Ala Val Ala Glu Glu Pro Leu His Arg Pro Lys Lys Glu Leu Ser Ala
85 90 95
Thr Lys Lys Asp Arg Val Asn His Cys Leu Thr Ile Cys Glu Asn Ile
100 105 110
Val Ala Gln Ser Val Arg Asn Ser Pro Glu Phe Gln Lys Leu Leu Gly
115 120 125
Ile Ala Met Glu Leu Phe Leu Leu Cys Ser Asp Asp Ala Glu Ser Asp
130 135 140
Val Arg Met Val Ala Asp Glu Cys Leu Asn Lys Val Ile Lys Ala Leu
145 150 155 160
Met Asp Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Leu Tyr Lys Glu Ile
165 170 175
Lys Lys Asn Gly Ala Pro Arg Ser Leu Arg Ala Ala Leu Trp Arg Phe
180 185 190
Ala Glu Leu Ala His Leu Val Arg Pro Gln Lys Cys Arg Pro Tyr Leu
195 200 205
Val Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Thr Arg Thr Ser Lys Arg Pro Glu Glu
210 215 220
Ser Val Gln Glu Thr Leu Ala Ala Ala Val Pro Lys Ile Met Ala Ser
225 230 235 240
Phe Gly Asn Phe Ala Asn Asp Asn Glu Ile Lys Val Leu Leu Lys Ala

245								250					255			
Phe	Ile	Ala	Asn	Leu	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ser	Pro	Thr	Ile	Arg	Arg	Thr	Ala	
			260					265					270			
Ala	Gly	Ser	Ala	Val	Ser	Ile	Cys	Gln	His	Ser	Arg	Arg	Thr	Gln	Tyr	
		275					280					285				
Phe	Tyr	Ser	Trp	Leu	Leu	Asn	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Leu	Val	Pro	Val	
	290					295					300					
Glu	Asp	Glu	His	Ser	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ile	Leu	Gly	Val	Leu	Leu	Thr	Leu	
305					310					315					320	
Arg	Tyr	Leu	Val	Pro	Leu	Leu	Gln	Gln	Gln	Val	Lys	Asp	Thr	Ser	Leu	
				325					330					335		
Lys	Gly	Ser	Phe	Gly	Val	Thr	Arg	Lys	Glu	Met	Glu	Val	Ser	Pro	Ser	
			340					345					350			
Ala	Glu	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Val	Tyr	Glu	Leu	Thr	Leu	His	His	Thr	Gln	
		355					360					365				
His	Gln	Asp	His	Asn	Val	Val	Thr	Gly	Ala	Leu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gln	Gln	
	370					375					380					
Leu	Phe	Arg	Thr	Pro	Pro	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gln	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ala	Val	
385					390					395					400	
Gly	Gly	Ile	Gly	Gln	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Lys	Glu	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Arg	
				405					410					415		
Ser	Arg	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ile	Val	Glu	Leu	Ile	Ala	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	
			420					425					430			
Cys	Ser	Pro	Val	Leu	Ser	Arg	Lys	Gln	Lys	Gly	Lys	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly	
		435					440					445				
Glu	Glu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Glu	Asp	Asp	Ser	Glu	Ser	Arg	Ser	Asp	Val	Ser	
	450					455					460					
Ser	Ser	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Lys	Asp	Glu	Ile	Ser	Gly	Glu	Leu	
465					470					475					480	
Ala	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gly	Val	Ser	Thr	Pro	Gly	Ser	Ala	Gly	His	Asp	Ile	
				485					490					495		
Ile	Thr	Glu	Gln	Pro	Arg	Ser	Gln	His	Thr	Leu	Gln	Ala	Asp	Ser	Val	
			500					505					510			
Asp	Leu	Ala	Ser	Cys	Asp	Leu	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ala	Thr	Asp	Gly	Asp	Glu	
		515					520					525				
Glu	Asp	Ile	Leu	Ser	His	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gln	Val	Ser	Ala	Val	Pro	Ser	
	530					535					540					
Asp	Pro	Ala	Met	Asp	Leu	Asn	Asp	Gly	Thr	Gln	Ala	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ile	
545					550					555					560	
Ser	Asp	Ser	Ser	Gln	Thr	Thr	Thr	Glu	Gly	Pro	Asp	Ser	Ala	Val	Thr	
				565				570						575		

34

Pro Ser Asp Ser Ser Glu Ile Val Leu Asp Gly Thr Asp Asn Gln Tyr
 580 585 590
 Leu Gly Leu Gln Ile Gly Gln Pro Gln Asp Glu Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr
 595 600 605
 Gly Ile Leu Pro Asp Glu Ala Ser Glu Ala Phe Arg Asn Ser Ser Met
 610 615 620
 Ala Leu Gln Gln Ala His Leu Leu Lys Asn Met Ser His Cys Arg Gln
 625 630 635 640
 Pro Ser Asp Ser Ser Val Asp Lys Phe Val Leu Arg Asp Glu Ala Thr
 645 650 655
 Glu Pro Gly Asp Gln Glu Asn Lys Pro Cys Arg Ile Lys Gly Asp Ile
 660 665 670
 Gly Gln Ser Thr Asp Asp Asp Ser Ala Pro Leu Val His Cys Val Arg
 675 680 685
 Leu Leu Ser Ala Ser Phe Leu Leu Thr Gly Gly Lys Asn Val Leu Val
 690 695 700
 Pro Asp Arg Asp Val Arg Val Ser Val Lys Ala Leu Ala Leu Ser Cys
 705 710 715 720
 Val Gly Ala Ala Val Ala Leu His Pro Glu Ser Phe Phe Ser Lys Leu
 725 730 735
 Tyr Lys Val Pro Leu Asp Thr Thr Glu Tyr Pro Glu Glu Gln Tyr Val
 740 745 750
 Ser Asp Ile Leu Asn Tyr Ile Asp His Gly Asp Pro Gln Val Arg Gly
 755 760 765
 Ala Thr Ala Ile Leu Cys Gly Thr Leu Ile Cys Ser Ile Leu Ser Arg
 770 775 780
 Ser Arg Phe His Val Gly Asp Trp Met Gly Thr Ile Arg Thr Leu Thr
 785 790 795 800
 Gly Asn Thr Phe Ser Leu Ala Asp Cys Ile Pro Leu Leu Arg Lys Thr
 805 810 815
 Leu Lys Asp Glu Ser Ser Val Thr Cys Lys Leu Ala Cys Thr Ala Val
 820 825 830
 Arg Asn Cys Val Met Ser Leu Cys Ser Ser Ser Tyr Ser Glu Leu Gly
 835 840 845
 Leu Gln Leu Ile Ile Asp Val Leu Thr Leu Arg Asn Ser Ser Tyr Trp
 850 855 860
 Leu Val Arg Thr Glu Leu Leu Glu Thr Leu Ala Glu Ile Asp Phe Arg
 865 870 875 880
 Leu Val Ser Phe Leu Glu Ala Lys Ala Glu Asn Leu His Arg Gly Ala
 885 890 895
 His His Tyr Thr Gly Leu Leu Lys Leu Gln Glu Arg Val Leu Asn Asn
 900 905 910

35

Val Val Ile His Leu Leu Gly Asp Glu Asp Pro Arg Val Arg His Val
 915 920 925
 Ala Ala Ala Ser Leu Ile Arg Leu Val Pro Lys Leu Phe Tyr Lys Cys
 930 935 940
 Asp Gln Gly Gln Ala Asp Pro Val Val Ala Val Ala Arg Asp Gln Ser
 945 950 955 960
 Ser Val Tyr Leu Lys Leu Leu Met His Glu Thr Gln Pro Pro Ser His
 965 970 975
 Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Ile Thr Arg Ile Tyr Arg Gly Tyr Asn Leu Leu
 980 985 990
 Pro Ser Ile Thr Asp Val Thr Met Glu Asn Asn Leu Ser Arg Val Ile
 995 1000 1005
 Ala Ala Val Ser His Glu Leu Ile Thr Ser Thr Thr Arg Ala Leu Thr
 1010 1015 1020
 Phe Gly Cys Cys Glu Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu Ser Thr Ala Phe Pro Val
 1025 1030 1035 1040
 Cys Ile Trp Ser Leu Gly Trp His Cys Gly Val Pro Pro Leu Ser Ala
 1045 1050 1055
 Ser Asp Glu Ser Arg Lys Ser Cys Thr Val Gly Met Ala Thr Met Ile
 1060 1065 1070
 Leu Thr Leu Leu Ser Ser Ala Trp Phe Pro Leu Asp Leu Ser Ala His
 1075 1080 1085
 Gln Asp Ala Leu Ile Leu Ala Gly Asn Leu Leu Ala Ala Ser Ala Pro
 1090 1095 1100
 Lys Ser Leu Arg Ser Ser Trp Ala Ser Glu Glu Glu Ala Asn Pro Ala
 1105 1110 1115 1120
 Ala Thr Lys Gln Glu Glu Val Trp Pro Ala Leu Gly Asp Arg Ala Leu
 1125 1130 1135
 Val Pro Met Val Glu Gln Leu Phe Ser His Leu Leu Lys Val Ile Asn
 1140 1145 1150
 Ile Cys Ala His Val Leu Asp Asp Val Ala Pro Gly Pro Ala Ile Lys
 1155 1160 1165
 Ala Ala Leu Pro Ser Leu Thr Asn Pro Pro Ser Leu Ser Pro Ile Arg
 1170 1175 1180
 Arg Lys Gly Lys Glu Lys Glu Pro Gly Glu Gln Ala Ser Val Pro Leu
 1185 1190 1195 1200
 Ser Pro Lys Lys Gly Ser Glu Ala Ser Ala Ala Ser Arg Gln Ser Asp
 1205 1210 1215
 Thr Ser Gly Pro Val Thr Thr Ser Lys Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Ser Phe
 1220 1225 1230
 Tyr His Leu Pro Ser Tyr Leu Lys Leu His Asp Val Leu Lys Ala Thr
 1235 1240 1245

36

His Ala Asn Tyr Lys Val Thr Leu Asp Leu Gln Asn Ser Thr Glu Lys
 1250 1255 1260
 Phe Gly Gly Phe Leu Arg Ser Ala Leu Asp Val Leu Ser Gln Ile Leu
 1265 1270 1275 1280
 Glu Leu Ala Thr Leu Gln Asp Ile Gly Lys Cys Val Glu Glu Ile Leu
 1285 1290 1295
 Gly Tyr Leu Lys Ser Cys Phe Ser Arg Glu Pro Met Met Ala Thr Val
 1300 1305 1310
 Cys Val Gln Gln Leu Leu Lys Thr Leu Phe Gly Thr Asn Leu Ala Ser
 1315 1320 1325
 Gln Phe Asp Gly Leu Ser Ser Asn Pro Ser Lys Ser Gln Gly Arg Ala
 1330 1335 1340
 Gln Arg Leu Gly Ser Ser Ser Val Arg Pro Gly Leu Tyr His Tyr Cys
 1345 1350 1355 1360
 Phe Met Ala Pro Tyr Thr His Phe Thr Gln Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala Ser
 1365 1370 1375
 Leu Arg Asn Met Val Gln Ala Glu Gln Glu Asn Asp Thr Ser Gly Trp
 1380 1385 1390
 Phe Asp Val Leu Gln Lys Val Ser Thr Gln Leu Lys Thr Asn Leu Thr
 1395 1400 1405
 Ser Val Thr Lys Asn Arg Ala Asp Lys Asn Ala Ile His Asn His Ile
 1410 1415 1420
 Arg Leu Phe Glu Pro Leu Val Ile Lys Ala Leu Lys Gln Tyr Thr Thr
 1425 1430 1435 1440
 Thr Thr Cys Val Gln Leu Gln Lys Gln Val Leu Asp Leu Leu Ala Gln
 1445 1450 1455
 Leu Val Gln Leu Arg Val Asn Tyr Cys Leu Leu Asp Ser Asp Gln Val
 1460 1465 1470
 Phe Ile Gly Phe Val Leu Lys Gln Phe Glu Tyr Ile Glu Val Gly Gln
 1475 1480 1485
 Phe Arg Glu Ser Glu Ala Ile Ile Pro Asn Ile Phe Phe Phe Leu Val
 1490 1495 1500
 Leu Leu Ser Tyr Glu Arg Tyr His Ser Lys Gln Ile Ile Gly Ile Pro
 1505 1510 1515 1520
 Lys Ile Ile Gln Leu Cys Asp Gly Ile Met Ala Ser Gly Arg Lys Ala
 1525 1530 1535
 Val Thr His Ala Ile Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Ile Val His Asp Leu Phe
 1540 1545 1550
 Val Leu Arg Gly Thr Asn Lys Ala Asp Ala Gly Lys Glu Leu Glu Thr
 1555 1560 1565
 Gln Lys Glu Val Val Val Ser Met Leu Leu Arg Leu Ile Gln Tyr His
 1570 1575 1580

37

Gln Val Leu Glu Met Phe Ile Leu Val Leu Gln Gln Cys His Lys Glu
 1585 1590 1595 1600
 Asn Glu Asp Lys Trp Lys Arg Leu Ser Arg Gln Ile Ala Asp Ile Ile
 1605 1610 1615
 Leu Pro Met Leu Ala Lys Gln Gln Met His Ile Asp Ser His Glu Ala
 1620 1625 1630
 Leu Gly Val Leu Asn Thr Leu Phe Glu Ile Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Leu
 1635 1640 1645
 Arg Pro Val Asp Met Leu Leu Arg Ser Met Phe Val Thr Pro Asn Thr
 1650 1655 1660
 Met Ala Ser Val Ser Thr Val Gln Leu Trp Ile Ser Gly Ile Leu Ala
 1665 1670 1675 1680
 Ile Leu Arg Val Leu Ile Ser Gln Ser Thr Glu Asp Ile Val Leu Ser
 1685 1690 1695
 Arg Ile Gln Glu Leu Ser Phe Ser Pro Tyr Leu Ile Ser Cys Thr Val
 1700 1705 1710
 Ile Asn Arg Leu Arg Asp Gly Asp Ser Thr Ser Thr Leu Glu Glu His
 1715 1720 1725
 Ser Glu Gly Lys Gln Ile Lys Asn Leu Pro Glu Glu Thr Phe Ser Arg
 1730 1735 1740
 Phe Leu Leu Gln Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Leu Glu Asp Ile Val Thr Lys
 1745 1750 1755 1760
 Gln Leu Lys Val Glu Met Ser Glu Gln Gln His Thr Phe Tyr Cys Gln
 1765 1770 1775
 Glu Leu Gly Thr Leu Leu Met Cys Leu Ile His Ile Phe Lys Ser Gly
 1780 1785 1790
 Met Phe Arg Arg Ile Thr Ala Ala Ala Thr Arg Leu Phe Arg Ser Asp
 1795 1800 1805
 Gly Cys Gly Gly Ser Phe Tyr Thr Leu Asp Ser Leu Asn Leu Arg Ala
 1810 1815 1820
 Arg Ser Met Ile Thr Thr His Pro Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Trp Cys Gln
 1825 1830 1835 1840
 Ile Leu Leu Leu Val Asn His Thr Asp Tyr Arg Trp Trp Ala Glu Val
 1845 1850 1855
 Gln Gln Thr Pro Lys Arg His Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Lys Leu Leu Ser
 1860 1865 1870
 Pro Gln Met Ser Gly Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Asp Leu Ala Ala Lys Leu
 1875 1880 1885
 Gly Met Cys Asn Arg Glu Ile Val Arg Arg Gly Ala Leu Ile Leu Phe
 1890 1895 1900
 Cys Asp Tyr Val Cys Gln Asn Leu His Asp Ser Glu His Leu Thr Trp
 1905 1910 1915 1920

Leu Ile Val Asn His Ile Gln Asp Leu Ile Ser Leu Ser His Glu Pro
 1925 1930 1935
 Pro Val Gln Asp Phe Ile Ser Ala Val His Arg Asn Ser Ala Ala Ser
 1940 1945 1950
 Gly Leu Phe Ile Gln Ala Ile Gln Ser Arg Cys Glu Asn Leu Ser Thr
 1955 1960 1965
 Pro Thr Met Leu Lys Lys Thr Leu Gln Cys Leu Glu Gly Ile His Leu
 1970 1975 1980
 Ser Gln Ser Gly Ala Val Leu Thr Leu Tyr Val Asp Arg Leu Leu Cys
 1985 1990 1995 2000
 Thr Pro Phe Arg Val Leu Ala Arg Met Val Asp Ile Leu Ala Cys Arg
 2005 2010 2015
 Arg Val Glu Met Leu Leu Ala Ala Asn Leu Gln Ser Ser Met Ala Gln
 2020 2025 2030
 Leu Pro Met Glu Glu Leu Asn Arg Ile Gln Glu Tyr Leu Gln Ser Ser
 2035 2040 2045
 Gly Leu Ala Gln Arg His Gln Arg Leu Tyr Ser Leu Leu Asp Arg Phe
 2050 2055 2060
 Arg Leu Ser Thr Met Gln Asp Ser Leu Ser Pro Ser Pro Pro Val Ser
 2065 2070 2075 2080
 Ser His Pro Leu Asp Gly Asp Gly His Val Ser Leu Glu Thr Val Ser
 2085 2090 2095
 Pro Asp Lys Asp Trp Tyr Val His Leu Val Lys Ser Gln Cys Trp Thr
 2100 2105 2110
 Arg Ser Asp Ser Ala Leu Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Asn Arg Ile
 2115 2120 2125
 Pro Ala Glu Asp Met Asn Ala Phe Met Met Asn Ser Glu Phe Asn Leu
 2130 2135 2140
 Ser Leu Leu Ala Pro Cys Leu Ser Leu Gly Met Ser Glu Ile Ser Gly
 2145 2150 2155 2160
 Gly Gln Lys Ser Ala Leu Phe Glu Ala Ala Arg Glu Val Thr Leu Ala
 2165 2170 2175
 Arg Val Ser Gly Thr Val Gln Gln Leu Pro Ala Val His His Val Phe
 2180 2185 2190
 Gln Pro Glu Leu Pro Ala Glu Pro Ala Ala Tyr Trp Ser Lys Leu Asn
 2195 2200 2205
 Asp Leu Phe Gly Asp Ala Ala Leu Tyr Gln Ser Leu Pro Thr Leu Ala
 2210 2215 2220
 Arg Ala Leu Ala Gln Tyr Leu Val Val Val Ser Lys Leu Pro Ser His
 2225 2230 2235 2240
 Leu His Leu Pro Pro Glu Lys Glu Lys Asp Ile Val Lys Phe Val Val
 2245 2250 2255

Ala Thr Leu Glu Ala Leu Ser Trp His Leu Ile His Glu Gln Ile Pro
 2260 2265 2270
 Leu Ser Leu Asp Leu Gln Ala Gly Leu Asp Cys Cys Cys Leu Ala Leu
 2275 2280 2285
 Gln Leu Pro Gly Leu Trp Ser Val Val Ser Ser Thr Glu Phe Val Thr
 2290 2295 2300
 His Ala Cys Ser Leu Ile Tyr Cys Val His Phe Ile Leu Glu Ala Val
 2305 2310 2315 2320
 Ala Val Gln Pro Gly Glu Gln Leu Leu Ser Pro Glu Arg Arg Thr Asn
 2325 2330 2335
 Thr Pro Lys Ala Ile Ser Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Val Asp Pro Asn Thr
 2340 2345 2350
 Gln Asn Pro Lys Tyr Ile Thr Ala Ala Cys Glu Met Val Ala Glu Met
 2355 2360 2365
 Val Glu Ser Leu Gln Ser Val Leu Ala Leu Gly His Lys Arg Asn Ser
 2370 2375 2380
 Gly Val Pro Ala Phe Leu Thr Pro Leu Leu Arg Asn Ile Ile Ile Ser
 2385 2390 2395 2400
 Leu Ala Arg Leu Pro Leu Val Asn Ser Tyr Thr Arg Val Pro Pro Leu
 2405 2410 2415
 Val Trp Lys Leu Gly Trp Ser Pro Lys Pro Gly Gly Asp Phe Gly Thr
 2420 2425 2430
 Ala Phe Pro Glu Ile Pro Val Glu Phe Leu Gln Glu Lys Glu Val Phe
 2435 2440 2445
 Lys Glu Phe Ile Tyr Arg Ile Asn Thr Leu Gly Trp Thr Ser Arg Thr
 2450 2455 2460
 Gln Phe Glu Glu Thr Trp Ala Thr Leu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Thr Gln
 2465 2470 2475 2480
 Pro Leu Val Met Glu Gln Glu Glu Ser Pro Pro Glu Glu Asp Thr Glu
 2485 2490 2495
 Arg Thr Gln Ile Asn Val Leu Ala Val Gln Ala Ile Thr Ser Leu Val
 2500 2505 2510
 Leu Ser Ala Met Thr Val Pro Val Ala Gly Asn Pro Ala Val Ser Cys
 2515 2520 2525
 Leu Glu Gln Gln Pro Arg Asn Lys Pro Leu Lys Ala Leu Asp Thr Arg
 2530 2535 2540
 Phe Gly Arg Lys Leu Ser Ile Ile Arg Gly Ile Val Glu Gln Glu Ile
 2545 2550 2555 2560
 Gln Ala Met Val Ser Lys Arg Glu Asn Ile Ala Thr His His Leu Tyr
 2565 2570 2575
 Gln Ala Trp Asp Pro Val Pro Ser Leu Ser Pro Ala Thr Thr Gly Ala
 2580 2585 2590

40

Leu Ile Ser His Glu Lys Leu Leu Leu Gln Ile Asn Pro Glu Arg Glu
 2595 2600 2605
 Leu Gly Ser Met Ser Tyr Lys Leu Gly Gln Val Ser Ile His Ser Val
 2610 2615 2620
 Trp Leu Gly Asn Ser Ile Thr Pro Leu Arg Glu Glu Glu Trp Asp Glu
 2625 2630 2635 2640
 Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Ala Asp Ala Pro Ala Pro Ser Ser Pro Pro Thr
 2645 2650 2655
 Ser Pro Val Asn Ser Arg Lys His Arg Ala Gly Val Asp Ile His Ser
 2660 2665 2670
 Cys Ser Gln Phe Leu Leu Glu Leu Tyr Ser Arg Trp Ile Leu Pro Ser
 2675 2680 2685
 Ser Ser Ala Arg Arg Thr Pro Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Glu Val Val Arg
 2690 2695 2700
 Ser Leu Leu Val Val Ser Asp Leu Phe Thr Glu Arg Asn Gln Phe Glu
 2705 2710 2715 2720
 Leu Met Tyr Val Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu Arg Arg Val His Pro Ser Glu
 2725 2730 2735
 Asp Glu Ile Leu Ala Gln Tyr Leu Val Pro Ala Thr Cys Lys Ala Ala
 2740 2745 2750
 Ala Val Leu Gly Met Asp Lys Ala Val Ala Glu Pro Val Ser Arg Leu
 2755 2760 2765
 Leu Glu Ser Thr Leu Arg Ser Ser His Leu Pro Ser Arg Val Gly Ala
 2770 2775 2780
 Leu His Gly Val Leu Tyr Val Leu Glu Cys Asp Leu Leu Asp Asp Thr
 2785 2790 2795 2800
 Ala Lys Gln Leu Ile Pro Val Ile Ser Asp Tyr Leu Leu Ser Asn Leu
 2805 2810 2815
 Lys Gly Ile Ala His Cys Val Asn Ile His Ser Gln Gln His Val Leu
 2820 2825 2830
 Val Met Cys Ala Thr Ala Phe Tyr Leu Ile Glu Asn Tyr Pro Leu Asp
 2835 2840 2845
 Val Gly Pro Glu Phe Ser Ala Ser Ile Ile Gln Met Cys Gly Val Met
 2850 2855 2860
 Leu Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Ser Thr Pro Ser Ile Ile Tyr His Cys Ala
 2865 2870 2875 2880
 Leu Arg Gly Leu Glu Arg Leu Leu Leu Ser Glu Gln Leu Ser Arg Leu
 2885 2890 2895
 Asp Ala Glu Ser Leu Val Lys Leu Ser Val Asp Arg Val Asn Val His
 2900 2905 2910
 Ser Pro His Arg Ala Met Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu Met Leu Thr Cys Met
 2915 2920 2925

41

Tyr Thr Gly Lys Glu Lys Val Ser Pro Gly Arg Thr Ser Asp Pro Asn
 2930 2935 2940
 Pro Ala Ala Pro Asp Ser Glu Ser Val Ile Val Ala Met Glu Arg Val
 2945 2950 2955 2960
 Ser Val Leu Phe Asp Arg Ile Arg Lys Gly Phe Pro Cys Glu Ala Arg
 2965 2970 2975
 Val Val Ala Arg Ile Leu Pro Gln Phe Leu Asp Asp Phe Phe Pro Pro
 2980 2985 2990
 Gln Asp Ile Met Asn Lys Val Ile Gly Glu Phe Leu Ser Asn Gln Gln
 2995 3000 3005
 Pro Tyr Pro Gln Phe Met Ala Thr Val Val Tyr Lys Val Phe Gln Thr
 3010 3015 3020
 Leu His Ser Thr Gly Gln Ser Ser Met Val Arg Asp Trp Val Met Leu
 3025 3030 3035 3040
 Ser Leu Ser Asn Phe Thr Gln Arg Ala Pro Val Ala Met Ala Thr Trp
 3045 3050 3055
 Ser Leu Ser Cys Phe Phe Val Ser Ala Ser Thr Ser Pro Trp Val Ala
 3060 3065 3070
 Ala Ile Leu Pro His Val Ile Ser Arg Met Gly Lys Leu Glu Gln Val
 3075 3080 3085
 Asp Val Asn Leu Phe Cys Leu Val Ala Thr Asp Phe Tyr Arg His Gln
 3090 3095 3100
 Ile Glu Glu Glu Leu Asp Arg Arg Ala Phe Gln Ser Val Leu Glu Val
 3105 3110 3115 3120
 Val Ala Ala Pro Gly Ser Pro Tyr His Arg Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Arg
 3125 3130 3135
 Asn Val His Lys Val Thr Thr Cys
 3140

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 10660 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 936..3384

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

CTACTACAGT GGCGGACGTA CAGGACCTGT TTTACTGCAG GGGGATCCAA AACAAAGCCCC

60

GTGGAGCAAC AGCCAGAGCA ACAGCAGCTG CAAGACATTG TTTCTCTCCC TCTGCCCCC	120
CTTCCCCACG CAACCCAGAG TCCATTACAG CTTTACAGTT TTACCTCACA AAAACTACTA	180
CAAGCACCAA GCTCCCTGAT GGAAAGGAGC ATCGTGCATC AAGTCACCAG GGTGGTCCAT	240
TCAAGCTGCA GATTTGTTTG TCATCCTTGT ACAGCAATCT CCTCCTCCAC TGCCACTACA	300
GGGAAGTGCA TCACATGTCA GCATACTGGA GCATAGTGAA AGAGTCTATT TTGAAGCTTC	360
AAACTTAGTG CTGCTGCAGA CCAGGAACAA GAGAGAAAGA GTGGATTTCG GCCTGCACGG	420
ATGGTCTTGA AACACAAATG GTTTTTGGTC TAGGCGTTTT AACTGAGAT TCTCCACTGC	480
CACCCCTTCT ACTCAAGCAA AATCTTCGTG AAAAGATCTG CTGCAAGGAA CTGATAGCTT	540
ATGGTTCTCC ATTGTGATGA AAGCACATGG TACAGTTTTC CAAAGAAATT AGACCATTTT	600
CTTCGTGAGA AAGAAATCGA CGTGCTGTTT TCATAGGGTA TTTCTCACTT CTCTGTGAAA	660
GGAAGAAAGA ACACGCCTGA GCCCAAGAGC CCTCAGGAGC CCTCCAGAGC CTGTGGGAAG	720
TCTCCATGGT GAAGTATAGG CTGAGGCTAC CTGTGAACAG TACGCAGTGA ATGTTTATCC	780
AGAGCTGCTG TTGGCGGATT GTACCCACGG GGAGATGATT CCTCATGAAG AGCCTGGATC	840
CCCTACAGAA ATCAAATGTG ACTTTCCGTT TATCAGACTA AAATCAGAGC CATCCAGACA	900
GTGAAACAGT CACCGTGGAG GGGGGACGGC GAAAA ATG AAA TCC AAC CAA GAG	953
Met Lys Ser Asn Gln Glu	
1 5	
CGG AGC AAC GAA TGC CTG CCT CCC AAG AAG CGC GAG ATC CCC GCC ACC	1001
Arg Ser Asn Glu Cys Leu Pro Pro Lys Lys Arg Glu Ile Pro Ala Thr	
10 15 20	
AGC CGG TCC TCC GAG GAG AAG GCC CCT ACC CTG CCC AGC GAC AAC CAC	1049
Ser Arg Ser Ser Glu Glu Lys Ala Pro Thr Leu Pro Ser Asp Asn His	
25 30 35	
CGG GTG GAG GGC ACA GCA TGG CTC CCG GGC AAC CCT GGT GGC CGG GGC	1097
Arg Val Glu Gly Thr Ala Trp Leu Pro Gly Asn Pro Gly Gly Arg Gly	
40 45 50	
CAC GGG GGC GGG AGG CAT GGG CCG GCA GGG ACC TCG GTG GAG CTT GGT	1145
His Gly Gly Gly Arg His Gly Pro Ala Gly Thr Ser Val Glu Leu Gly	
55 60 65 70	
TTA CAA CAG GGA ATA GGT TTA CAC AAA GCA TTG TCC ACA GGG CTG GAC	1193
Leu Gln Gln Gly Ile Gly Leu His Lys Ala Leu Ser Thr Gly Leu Asp	
75 80 85	
TAC TCC CCG CCC AGC GCT CCC AGG TCT GTC CCC GTG GCC ACC ACG CTG	1241
Tyr Ser Pro Pro Ser Ala Pro Arg Ser Val Pro Val Ala Thr Thr Leu	
90 95 100	
CCT GCC GCG TAC GCC ACC CCG CAG CCA GGG ACC CCG GTG TCC CCC GTG	1289
Pro Ala Ala Tyr Ala Thr Pro Gln Pro Gly Thr Pro Val Ser Pro Val	
105 110 115	
CAG TAC GCT CAC CTG CCG CAC ACC TTC CAG TTC ATT GGG TCC TCC CAA	1337
Gln Tyr Ala His Leu Pro His Thr Phe Gln Phe Ile Gly Ser Ser Gln	
120 125 130	

43

TAC Tyr 135	AGT Ser	GGA Gly	ACC Thr	TAT Tyr	GCC Ala 140	AGC Ser	TTC Phe	ATC Ile	CCA Pro	TCA Ser 145	CAG Gln	CTG Leu	ATC Ile	CCC Pro	CCA Pro 150	1385
ACC Thr	GCC Ala	AAC Asn	CCC Pro	GTC Val 155	ACC Thr	AGT Ser	GCA Ala	GTG Val 160	GCC Ala	TCG Ser 160	GCC Ala	GCA Ala	GGG Gly	GCC Ala 165	ACC Thr	1433
ACT Thr	CCA Pro	TCC Ser	CAG Gln 170	CGC Arg	TCC Ser	CAG Gln	CTG Leu	GAG Glu 175	GCC Ala	TAT Tyr	TCC Ser	ACT Thr	CTG Leu 180	CTG Leu	GCC Ala	1481
AAC Asn	ATG Met	GGC Gly 185	AGT Ser	CTG Leu	AGC Ser	CAG Gln	ACG Thr 190	CCG Pro	GGA Gly	CAC His	AAG Lys	GCT Ala 195	GAG Glu	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	1529
CAG Gln 200	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln 205	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAT His 210	CAG Gln	CAT His	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	1577
CAG Gln 215	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln 220	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln 225	CAG Gln	CAC His	CTC Leu	AGC Ser	AGG Arg 230	1625
GCT Ala	CCG Pro	GGG Gly	CTC Leu	ATC Ile 235	ACC Thr	CCG Pro	GGG Gly	TCC Ser	CCC Pro 240	CCA Pro	CCA Pro	GCC Ala	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	AAC Asn 245	1673
CAG Gln	TAC Tyr	GTC Val	CAC His 250	ATT Ile	TCC Ser	AGT Ser	TCT Ser	CCG Pro 255	CAG Gln	AAC Asn	ACC Thr	GGC Gly	CGC Arg 260	ACC Thr	GCC Ala	1721
TCT Ser	CCT Pro	CCG Pro 265	GCC Ala	ATC Ile	CCC Pro	GTC Val	CAC His 270	CTC Leu	CAC His	CCC Pro	CAC His	CAG Gln 275	ACG Thr	ATG Met	ATC Ile	1769
CCA Pro 280	CAC His	ACG Thr	CTC Leu	ACC Thr	CTG Leu	GGG Gly 285	CCC Pro	CCC Pro	TCC Ser	CAG Gln	GTC Val 290	GTC Val	ATG Met	CAA Gln	TAC Tyr	1817
GCC Ala 295	GAC Asp	TCC Ser	GGC Gly	AGC Ser	CAC His 300	TTT Phe	GTC Val	CCT Pro	CGG Arg	GAG Glu 305	GCC Ala	ACC Thr	AAG Lys	AAA Lys	GCT Ala 310	1865
GAG Glu	AGC Ser	AGC Ser	CGG Arg	CTG Leu 315	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	GCC Ala	ATC Ile	CAG Gln 320	GCC Ala	AAG Lys	GAG Glu	GTC Val	CTG Leu 325	AAC Asn	1913
GGT Gly	GAG Glu	ATG Met	GAG Glu 330	AAG Lys	AGC Ser	CGG Arg	CGG Arg	TAC Tyr 335	GGG Gly	GCC Ala	CCG Pro	TCC Ser	TCA Ser	GCC Ala	GAC Asp	1961
CTG Leu	GGC Gly	CTG Leu 345	GGC Gly	AAG Lys	GCA Ala	GGC Gly	GGC Gly 350	AAG Lys	TCG Ser	GTT Val	CCT Pro	CAC His 355	CCG Pro	TAC Tyr	GAG Glu	2009
TCC Ser 360	AGG His	CAC Val	GTG Val	GTG Val	GTC Val	CAC His 365	CCG Pro	AGC Ser	CCC Pro	TCA Ser	GAC Asp 370	TAC Tyr	AGC Ser	AGT Ser	CGT Arg	2057
GAT Asp	CCT Pro	TCG Ser	GGG Gly	GTC Val	CGG Arg	GCC Ala	TCT Ser	GTG Val	ATG Met	GTC Val	CTG Leu	CCC Pro	AAC Asn	AGC Ser	AAC Asn	2105

44

375	380	385	390	
ACG CCC GCA GCT GAC CTG GAG GTG CAA CAG GCC ACT CAT CGT GAA GCC Thr Pro Ala Ala Asp Leu Glu Val Gln Gln Ala Thr His Arg Glu Ala 395 400 405				2153
TCC CCT TCT ACC CTC AAC GAC AAA AGT GGC CTG CAT TTA GGG AAG CCT Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Asn Asp Lys Ser Gly Leu His Leu Gly Lys Pro 410 415 420				2201
GGC CAC CGG TCC TAC GCG CTC TCA CCC CAC ACG GTC ATT CAG ACC ACA Gly His Arg Ser Tyr Ala Leu Ser Pro His Thr Val Ile Gln Thr Thr 425 430 435				2249
CAC AGT GCT TCA GAG CCA CTC CCG GTG GGA CTG CCA GCC ACG GCC TTC His Ser Ala Ser Glu Pro Leu Pro Val Gly Leu Pro Ala Thr Ala Phe 440 445 450				2297
TAC GCA GGG ACT CAA CCC CCT GTC ATC GGC TAC CTG AGC GGC CAG CAG Tyr Ala Gly Thr Gln Pro Pro Val Ile Gly Tyr Leu Ser Gly Gln Gln 455 460 465 470				2345
CAA GCA ATC ACC TAC GCC GGC AGC CTG CCC CAG CAC CTG GTG ATC CCC Gln Ala Ile Thr Tyr Ala Gly Ser Leu Pro Gln His Leu Val Ile Pro 475 480 485				2393
GGC ACA CAG CCC CTG CTC ATC CCG GTC GGC AGC ACT GAC ATG GAA GCG Gly Thr Gln Pro Leu Leu Ile Pro Val Gly Ser Thr Asp Met Glu Ala 490 495 500				2441
TCG GGG GCA GCC CCG GCC ATA GTC ACG TCA TCC CCC CAG TTT GCT GCA Ser Gly Ala Ala Pro Ala Ile Val Thr Ser Ser Pro Gln Phe Ala Ala 505 510 515				2489
GTG CCT CAC ACG TTC GTC ACC ACC GCC CTT CCC AAG AGC GAG AAC TTC Val Pro His Thr Phe Val Thr Thr Ala Leu Pro Lys Ser Glu Asn Phe 520 525 530				2537
AAC CCT GAG GCC CTG GTC ACC CAG GCC GCC TAC CCA GCC ATG GTG CAG Asn Pro Glu Ala Leu Val Thr Gln Ala Ala Tyr Pro Ala Met Val Gln 535 540 545 550				2585
GCC CAG ATC CAC CTG CCT GTG GTG CAG TCC GTG GCC TCC CCG GCG GCG Ala Gln Ile His Leu Pro Val Val Gln Ser Val Ala Ser Pro Ala Ala 555 560 565				2633
GCT CCC CCT ACG CTG CCT CCC TAC TTC ATG AAA GGC TCC ATC ATC CAG Ala Pro Pro Thr Leu Pro Pro Tyr Phe Met Lys Gly Ser Ile Ile Gln 570 575 580				2681
TTG GCC AAC GGG GAG CTA AAG AAG GTG GAA GAC TTA AAA ACA GAA GAT Leu Ala Asn Gly Glu Leu Lys Lys Val Glu Asp Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp 585 590 595				2729
TTC ATC CAG AGT GCA GAG ATA AGC AAC GAC CTG AAG ATC GAC TCC AGC Phe Ile Gln Ser Ala Glu Ile Ser Asn Asp Leu Lys Ile Asp Ser Ser 600 605 610				2777
ACC GTA GAG AGG ATT GAA GAC AGC CAT AGC CCG GGC GTG GCC GTG ATA Thr Val Glu Arg Ile Glu Asp Ser His Ser Pro Gly Val Ala Val Ile 615 620 625 630				2825
CAG TTC GCC GTC GGG GAG CAC CGA GCC CAG GTC AGC GTT GAA GTT TTG				2873

[illegible]

TGGGGTTCCC	ACGTGCAAAA	TCAACATCAG	GAACCCAGCT	TCAGGGCATC	GCGGAGACGC	3944
GTCAGATGGC	AGATTTGGAA	AGTTAACCAT	TTAAAAGAAC	ATTTTCTCT	CCAACATATT	4004
TTACAATAAA	AGCAACTTTT	AATTGTATAG	ATATATATTT	CCCCCTATGG	GGCCTGACTG	4064
CACTGATATA	TATTTTTTTT	AAAGAGCAAC	TGCCACATGC	GGGATTTTCT	TTCTGCTTTT	4124
TACTAGTGCA	GCGATGTCAC	CAGGGTGTTG	TGGTGGACAG	GGAAGCCCCT	GCTGTCATGG	4184
CCCCACATGG	GGTAAGGGGG	GTTGGGGGTG	GGGGAGAGGG	AGAGAGCGAA	CACCCACGCT	4244
GGTTTCTGTG	CAGTGTTAGG	AAAACCAATC	AGGTTATTGC	ATTGACTTCA	CTCCCAAGAG	4304
GTAGATGCAA	ACTGCCCTTC	AGTGAGAGCA	ACAGAAGCTC	TTCACGTTGA	GTTTGCGAAA	4364
TCTTTTTGTC	TTTGAACCTC	AGTACTGTTT	ATAGTTCATG	ACTATGGACA	ACTCGGGTGC	4424
CACTTTTTTT	TTTTTCAGAT	TCCAGTGTGA	CATGAGGAAT	TAGATTTTGA	AGATGAGCAT	4484
ATATTACTAT	CTTTAAGCAT	TTAAAAATAC	TGTTCACTAC	TTATTACCAA	GCATCTTGGT	4544
CTCTCATTCA	ACAAGTACTG	TATCTCACTT	TAAACTCTTT	GGGGAAAAAA	CAAAAACAAA	4604
AAAAACTAAG	TTGCTTTCTT	TTTTTCAACA	CTGTAACCTC	ATTCAGCTC	TGCAGAATTG	4664
CTGAAGAGCA	AGATATTGAA	AGTTTCAATG	TGGTTTAAAG	GGATGAATGT	GAATTATGAA	4724
CTAGTATGTG	ACAATAAATG	ACCACCAAGT	ACTACCTGAC	GGGAGGCACT	TTTCACTTTG	4784
ATGTCTGAGA	ATCAGTTCAA	GGCATATGCA	GAGTTGGCAG	AGAACTGAG	AGAAAAGGGA	4844
TGGAGAAGAG	AATACTCATT	TTTGTCCAGT	GTTTTTCTTT	TTAAGATGAA	CTTTTAAAGA	4904
ACCTTGCGAT	TTGCACATAT	TGAGTTTATA	ACTTGTGTGA	TATTCCTGCA	GTTTTTATCC	4964
AATAACATTG	TGGGAAAGGT	TTGGGGGACT	GAACGAGCAT	AAATAAATGT	AGCAAAATTT	5024
CTTTCTAACC	TGCCTAAACT	CTAGGCCATT	TTATAAGGTT	ATGTTCTTTT	GAAAATTCAT	5084
TTTGGTCTTT	TTACCACATC	TGTCACAAAA	AGCCAGGTCT	TAGCGGGCTC	TTAGAACTC	5144
TGAGAATTTT	CTTCAGATTC	ATTGAGAGAG	TTTTCCATAA	AGACATTTAT	ATATGTGAGC	5204
AAGATTTTTT	TTAAACAATT	ACTTTATTAT	TGTTGTTATT	AATGTTATTT	TCAGAATGGC	5264
TTTTTTTTTC	TATTCAAAAT	CAAATCGAGA	TTTAATGTTT	GGTACAAACC	CAGAAAGGGT	5324
ATTTCATAGT	TTTTAAACCT	TTCATTCCCA	GAGATCCGAA	ATATCATTTG	TGGGTTTTGA	5384
ATGCATCTTT	AAAGTGCTTT	AAAAAAAAGT	TTTATAAGTA	GGGAGAAATT	TTTAAATATT	5444
CTTACTTGGA	TGGCTGCAAC	TAAACTGAAC	AAATACCTGA	CTTTTCTTTT	ACCCCATTTG	5504
AAATAGTACT	TTCTTCGTTT	CACAAATTAA	AAAAAAAATC	TGGTATCAAC	CCACATTTTG	5564
GCTGTCTAGT	ATTCATTTAC	ATTTAGGGTT	CACCAGGACT	AATGATTTTT	ATAAACCGTT	5624
TTCTGGGGTG	TACCAAAAAC	ATTTGAATAG	GTTTAGAATA	GCTAGAATAG	TTCTTGACT	5684
TTCTCGAAT	TTCATTACCC	TCTCAGCATG	CTTGACAGAG	GCTGGGTGGG	CTCATTCTTG	5744
CAGTCATACT	GCTTATTTAG	TGCTGTATTT	TTTAAACGTT	TCTGTTTACA	GAACCTTGCTT	5804

AATCTTCCAT	ATATTCTGCT	CAGGGCACTT	GCAATTATTA	GGTTTTGTTT	TTCTTTTTGT	5864
TTTTTAGCCT	TTGATGGTAA	GAGGAATACG	GGCTGCCACA	TAGACTTTGT	TCTCATTAAT	5924
ATCACTATTT	ACAACTCATG	TGGACTCAGA	AAAACACACA	CCACCTTTTG	GCTTACTTCG	5984
AGTATTGAAT	TGACTGGATC	CACTAAACCA	ACACTAAGAT	GGGAAAACAC	ACATGGTTTG	6044
GAGCAATAGG	AACATCATCA	TAATTTTTGT	GGTTCTATTT	CAGGTATAGG	AATTATAAAA	6104
TAATTGGTTC	TTTCTAAACA	CTTGTCCTCAT	TTCATTCTCT	TGCTTTTTTA	GCATGTGCAA	6164
TACTTTCTGT	GCCAATAGAG	TCTGACCAGT	GTGCTATATA	GTTAAAGCTC	ATTCCCTTTT	6224
GGCTTTTTTC	TTGTTTGGTT	GATCTTCCCC	ATTCTGGCCA	GAGCAGGGCT	GGAGGGAAGG	6284
AGCCAGGAGG	GAGAGAGCCT	CCCACCTTTC	CCCTGCTGCG	GATGCTGAGT	GCTGGGGCGG	6344
GGAGCCTTCA	GGAGCCCCGT	GCGTCTGCCG	CCACGTTGCA	GAAAGAGCCA	GCCAAGGAGA	6404
CCCGGGGGAG	GAACCGCAGT	GTCCCCTGTC	ACCACACGGA	ATAGTGAATG	TGGAGTGTGG	6464
AGAGGAAGGA	GGCAGATTCA	TTTCTAAGAC	GCACTCTGGA	GCCATGTAGC	CTGGAGTCAA	6524
CCCATTTTTC	ACGGTCTTTT	CTGCAAGTGG	GCAGGCCCTT	CCTCGGGGTC	TGTGTCTTGT	6584
AGACTTGGAG	CCCTGCCTCT	GAGCCTGGAC	GGGAAGTGTG	GCCTGTTGTG	TGTGTGCGTT	6644
CTGAGCGTGT	TGGCCAGTGG	CTGTGGAGGG	GACCACCTGC	CACCCACGGT	CACCACTCCC	6704
TTGTGGCAGC	TTTCTCTTCA	AATAGGAAGA	ACGCACAGAG	GGCAGGAGCC	TCCTGTTTGC	6764
AGACGTTGGC	GGGCCCCGAG	GCTCCCAGAG	CAGCCTCTGT	CACCGCTTCT	GTGTAGCAAA	6824
CATTAACGAT	GACAGGGGTA	GAAATCTTTC	GGTGCCGTTC	AGCTTACAAG	GATCAGCCAT	6884
GTGCCTCTGT	ACTATGTCCA	CTTTGCAATA	TTTACCGACA	GCCGTCTTTT	GTTCTTTCTT	6944
TCCTGTTTTT	CATTTTTTAA	CTAGTAACAG	CAGGCCTTTT	GCGTTTACAA	TGGAACACAA	7004
TCACCAAGAA	ATTAGTCAGG	GCGAAAAGAA	AAAAATAATA	CTATTAATAA	GAAACCAACA	7064
AACAAGAACC	TCTCTTTCTA	GGGATTTCTA	AATATATAAA	ATGACTGTTC	CTTAGAATGT	7124
TTAACTTAAG	AATTATTTCA	GTTTGTCTGG	GCCACACTGG	GGCAGAGGGG	GGAGGGAGGG	7184
ATACAGAGAT	GGATGCCACT	TACCTCAGAT	CTTTTAAAGT	GGAAATCCAA	ATTGAATTTT	7244
CATTTGGACT	TTCAGGATAA	TTTTCTATGT	TGGTCAACTT	TTGTTTTTCC	CTAACTCACC	7304
CAGTTTAGTT	TGGGATGATT	TGATTTCTGT	TGTTGTTGAT	CCCATTCTTA	ACTTGGAATT	7364
GTGAGCCTCT	ATGTTTTCTG	TTAGGTGAGT	GTGTTGGGTT	TTTTCCCCC	ACCAGGAAGT	7424
GGCAGCATCC	CTCCTTCTCC	CCTAAAGGGA	CTCTGCGGAA	CCTTTCACAC	CTCTTTCTCA	7484
GGGACGGGGC	AGGTGTGTGT	GTGGTACACT	GACGTGTCCA	GAAGCAGCAC	TTTGA CTGCT	7544
CTGGAGTAGG	GTTGTACAAT	TTCAAGGAAT	GTTTGATTTT	CCTGCATCTT	GTGGATTACT	7604
CCTTAGATAC	CGCATAGATT	GCAATATAAT	GCTGCATGTT	CAAGATGAAC	AGTAGCTCCT	7664
AGTAATCATA	AAATCCACTC	TTGTCACAGT	TTGATCTTTA	CTGAAATATG	TTGCCAAAAT	7724

TTATTTTGT	TGTTGTAGCT	CTGGATTTTG	TTTTGTTTTG	TTTTTTAAGG	AAACGATTGA	7784
CAATACCCTT	TAACATCTGT	GACTACTAAG	GAAACCTATT	TCTTTCATAG	AGAGAAAAAT	7844
CTCCAATGCT	TTTGAAGACA	CTAATACCGT	GCTATTTTCAG	ATATGGGTGA	GGAAGCAGAG	7904
CTCTCGGTAC	CGAAGGCCGG	GCTTCTTGAG	CTGTGTTGGT	TGTCATGGCT	ACTGTTTCAT	7964
GAACCACAAG	CAGCTCAACA	GACTGGTCTG	TTGCCTTCTG	AAACCCTTTG	CACTTCAATT	8024
TGCCACCAGT	GAAAACAGGG	CCAGCAGACT	CCATGGCCCA	ATTCCGTTTC	TTCGGTGGTG	8084
ATGTGAAAGG	AGAGAATTAC	ACTTTTTTTT	TTTTTAAGTG	GCGTGGAGGC	CTTGCTTCC	8144
ACATTGTGTT	TTAACCAGA	ATTTCTGAAA	TAGAGAATTT	AAGAACACAT	CAAGTAATAA	8204
ATATACAGAG	AATATACTTT	TTTATAAAGC	ACATGCATCT	GCTATTGTGT	TGGGTGGTT	8264
TCCTCTCTTT	TCCACGGACA	GTGTTGTGTT	TCTGGCATAG	GGAAACTCCA	AACAACCTGC	8324
ACACCTCTAC	TCCGGAGCTG	AGATTTCTTT	TACATAGATG	ACCTCGCTTC	AAATACGTTA	8384
CCTTACTGAT	GATAGGATCT	TTTCTTGTA	CACTATACCT	TGTGGGAATT	TTTTTTTAAA	8444
TGTACACCTG	ATTTGAGAAG	CTGAAGAAAA	CAAAATTTTG	AAGCACTCAC	TTTGAGGAGT	8504
ACAGGTAATG	TTTTAAAAAA	TTGCACAAAA	GAAAAATGAA	TGTCGAAATG	ATTCATTGAG	8564
TGTTTGAAAG	ATATGGCTCT	GTTGAAACAA	TGAGTTTCAT	ACTTTGTTTG	TAAAAAATAA	8624
AAGCAGAGAA	GGGTTGAAAG	TTACATGTTT	TTTTGTATAT	AGAAATTTGT	CATGTCTAAA	8684
TGATCAGATT	TGTATGGTTA	TGGCCTGGAA	GAATTACTAC	GTAAAAGGCT	CTTAACTAT	8744
ACCTATGCTT	ATTGTTATTT	TTGTTACATA	TAGCCCTCGT	CTGAGGGAGG	GGAACCTCGT	8804
ATTCTGCGAT	TTGAGAATAC	TGTTCAATCC	TATGCTGAAA	GTACTTCTCT	GAGCTCCCTT	8864
CTTAGTCTAA	ACTCTTAAGC	CATTGCAACT	TCTTTTCTTT	CAGAGATGAT	GTTTGACATT	8924
TTCAGCACTT	CCTGTTCCCTA	TAAACCCAAA	GAATATAATC	TTGAACACGA	AGTGTGTTGA	8984
ACAAGGGATC	CAGGCTACCA	ATCAAACAGG	ACTCATTATG	GGGACAAAAA	AAAAAAAAT	9044
TATTTACCTT	TCTTTCCCCC	CACACCTCAT	TTAAATGGGG	GGAGTAAAAA	CATGATTTCA	9104
ATGTAAATGC	CTCATTTTAT	TTTAGTTTTA	TTTTGATTTT	TATTTAATAT	AAAGAGGCCA	9164
GAATAAATAC	GGAGCATCTT	CTCAGAATAG	TATTCCTGTC	CAAAAATCAA	GCCGGACAGT	9224
GGAAACTGGA	CAGCTGTGGG	GATATTAAGC	ACCCCACTT	ACAATTCTTA	AATTCAGAAT	9284
CTCGTCCCCT	CCCTTCTCGT	TGAAGGCAAC	TGTTCTGGTA	GCTAACTTTC	TCCTGTGTAA	9344
TGGCGGGAGG	GAACACCGGC	TTCAGTTTTT	CATGTCCCA	TGACTTGCAT	ACAAATGGTT	9404
CAACTGTATT	AAAATTAAGT	GCATTTGGCC	AATAGGTAGT	ATCTATACAA	TAACAACAAT	9464
CTCTAAGAAT	TTCCATAACT	TTTCTTATCT	GAAAGGACTC	AAGTCTTCCA	CTGCAGATAC	9524
ATTGGAGGCT	TCACCCACGT	TTTCTTTCCC	TTTAGTTTGT	TTGCTGTCTG	GATGGCCAAT	9584
GAGCCTGTCT	CCTTTTCTGT	GGCCAATCTG	AAGGCCTTCG	TTGGAAGTGT	TGTTACAGT	9644

AATCCTTACC AAGATAACAT ACTGTCCTCC AGAATACCAA GTATTAGGTG AACTAGCTC	9704
AAGCTGTTGT CTTCAGAGCA GTTACCAAGA AGCTCGGTGC ACAGGTTTTC TCTGGTTCTT	9764
ACAGGAACCA CCTACTCTTT CAGTTTTCTG GCCCAGGAGT GGGGTAAATC CTTTAGTTAG	9824
TGCATTTGAA CTGGGTACCT GTGCATTCAG TTCTGTGAAT ACTGCCCTTT TTGGCGGGGT	9884
TTCTCATCT CCCCAGCCTG AACTGCTCAA CTCTAAACCC AAATTAGTGT CAGCCGAAAG	9944
GAGGTTTCAA GATAGTCCTG TCAGTATTTG TGGTGACCTT CAGATTAGAC AGTCTTCATT	10004
TCCAGCCAGT GGAGTCCTGG CTCCAGAGCC ATCTCTGAGA CTCCGTACTA CTGGATGTTT	10064
TAATATCAGA TCATTACCCA CCATATGCCT CCCACAGGCC AAGGGAAAAC AGACACCAGA	10124
ACTTGGGTTG AGGGCACTAC CAGACTGACA TGGCCAGTAC AGAGGAGAAC TAGGGAAGGA	10184
ATGATGTTTT GCACCTTATT GAAAAGAAAA TTTTAAAGTC ATACATAATA GTTAAGAGCT	10244
TTTATTGTGA CAGGAGAACT TTTTCCATA TGCCTGCATA CTCTCTGTAA TTCCAGTGTA	10304
AAATATTGTA CTGCACTAG CTTTTTTAAA CAAATATTAA AAAATGGAAG AATTCATATT	10364
CTATTTTCTA ATCGTGGTGT GTCTATTTGT AGGATACACT CGAGTCTGTT TATTGAATTT	10424
TATGGTCCCT TTCTTTGATG GTGCTTGACG GTTTTCTAGG TAGAAATTAT TTCATTATTA	10484
TAATAAAACA ATGTTTGATT CAAAATTTGA ACAAATTTGT TTTAAATAAA TTGTCTGTAT	10544
ACCAGTACAA GTTTATTGTT TCAGTATACT CGTACTAATA AAATAACAGT GCCAATTGCA	10604
AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAA	10660

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 816 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:

Met	Lys	Ser	Asn	Gln	Glu	Arg	Ser	Asn	Glu	Cys	Leu	Pro	Pro	Lys	Lys
1				5					10					15	
Arg	Glu	Ile	Pro	Ala	Thr	Ser	Arg	Ser	Ser	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ala	Pro	Thr
			20					25					30		
Leu	Pro	Ser	Asp	Asn	His	Arg	Val	Glu	Gly	Thr	Ala	Trp	Leu	Pro	Gly
		35				40					45				
Asn	Pro	Gly	Gly	Arg	Gly	His	Gly	Gly	Gly	Arg	His	Gly	Pro	Ala	Gly
	50					55					60				
Thr	Ser	Val	Glu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Gln	Gln	Gly	Ile	Gly	Leu	His	Lys	Ala
	65				70					75					80
Leu	Ser	Thr	Gly	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Pro	Pro	Ser	Ala	Pro	Arg	Ser	Val
			85					90						95	

50

Pro Val Ala Thr Thr Leu Pro Ala Ala Tyr Ala Thr Pro Gln Pro Gly
 100 105 110
 Thr Pro Val Ser Pro Val Gln Tyr Ala His Leu Pro His Thr Phe Gln
 115 120 125
 Phe Ile Gly Ser Ser Gln Tyr Ser Gly Thr Tyr Ala Ser Phe Ile Pro
 130 135 140
 Ser Gln Leu Ile Pro Pro Thr Ala Asn Pro Val Thr Ser Ala Val Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Ser Ala Ala Gly Ala Thr Thr Pro Ser Gln Arg Ser Gln Leu Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 Tyr Ser Thr Leu Leu Ala Asn Met Gly Ser Leu Ser Gln Thr Pro Gly
 180 185 190
 His Lys Ala Glu Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
 195 200 205
 His Gln His Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
 210 215 220
 Gln Gln His Leu Ser Arg Ala Pro Gly Leu Ile Thr Pro Gly Ser Pro
 225 230 235 240
 Pro Pro Ala Gln Gln Asn Gln Tyr Val His Ile Ser Ser Ser Pro Gln
 245 250 255
 Asn Thr Gly Arg Thr Ala Ser Pro Pro Ala Ile Pro Val His Leu His
 260 265 270
 Pro His Gln Thr Met Ile Pro His Thr Leu Thr Leu Gly Pro Pro Ser
 275 280 285
 Gln Val Val Met Gln Tyr Ala Asp Ser Gly Ser His Phe Val Pro Arg
 290 295 300
 Glu Ala Thr Lys Lys Ala Glu Ser Ser Arg Leu Gln Gln Ala Ile Gln
 305 310 315 320
 Ala Lys Glu Val Leu Asn Gly Glu Met Glu Lys Ser Arg Arg Tyr Gly
 325 330 335
 Ala Pro Ser Ser Ala Asp Leu Gly Leu Gly Lys Ala Gly Gly Lys Ser
 340 345 350
 Val Pro His Pro Tyr Glu Ser Arg His Val Val Val His Pro Ser Pro
 355 360 365
 Ser Asp Tyr Ser Ser Arg Asp Pro Ser Gly Val Arg Ala Ser Val Met
 370 375 380
 Val Leu Pro Asn Ser Asn Thr Pro Ala Ala Asp Leu Glu Val Gln Gln
 385 390 395 400
 Ala Thr His Arg Glu Ala Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Asn Asp Lys Ser Gly
 405 410 415
 Leu His Leu Gly Lys Pro Gly His Arg Ser Tyr Ala Leu Ser Pro His
 420 425 430

51

Thr Val Ile Gln Thr Thr His Ser Ala Ser Glu Pro Leu Pro Val Gly
 435 440 445
 Leu Pro Ala Thr Ala Phe Tyr Ala Gly Thr Gln Pro Pro Val Ile Gly
 450 455 460
 Tyr Leu Ser Gly Gln Gln Gln Ala Ile Thr Tyr Ala Gly Ser Leu Pro
 465 470 475 480
 Gln His Leu Val Ile Pro Gly Thr Gln Pro Leu Leu Ile Pro Val Gly
 485 490 495
 Ser Thr Asp Met Glu Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala Pro Ala Ile Val Thr Ser
 500 505 510
 Ser Pro Gln Phe Ala Ala Val Pro His Thr Phe Val Thr Thr Ala Leu
 515 520 525
 Pro Lys Ser Glu Asn Phe Asn Pro Glu Ala Leu Val Thr Gln Ala Ala
 530 535 540
 Tyr Pro Ala Met Val Gln Ala Gln Ile His Leu Pro Val Val Gln Ser
 545 550 555 560
 Val Ala Ser Pro Ala Ala Ala Pro Pro Thr Leu Pro Pro Tyr Phe Met
 565 570 575
 Lys Gly Ser Ile Ile Gln Leu Ala Asn Gly Glu Leu Lys Lys Val Glu
 580 585 590
 Asp Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Phe Ile Gln Ser Ala Glu Ile Ser Asn Asp
 595 600 605
 Leu Lys Ile Asp Ser Ser Thr Val Glu Arg Ile Glu Asp Ser His Ser
 610 615 620
 Pro Gly Val Ala Val Ile Gln Phe Ala Val Gly Glu His Arg Ala Gln
 625 630 635 640
 Val Ser Val Glu Val Leu Val Glu Tyr Pro Phe Phe Val Phe Gly Gln
 645 650 655
 Gly Trp Ser Ser Cys Cys Pro Glu Arg Thr Ser Gln Leu Phe Asp Leu
 660 665 670
 Pro Cys Ser Lys Leu Ser Val Gly Asp Val Cys Ile Ser Leu Thr Leu
 675 680 685
 Lys Asn Leu Lys Asn Gly Ser Val Lys Lys Gly Gln Pro Val Asp Pro
 690 695 700
 Ala Ser Val Leu Leu Lys His Ser Lys Ala Asp Gly Leu Ala Gly Ser
 705 710 715 720
 Arg His Arg Tyr Ala Glu Gln Glu Asn Gly Ile Asn Gln Gly Ser Ala
 725 730 735
 Gln Met Leu Ser Glu Asn Gly Glu Leu Lys Phe Pro Glu Lys Met Gly
 740 745 750
 Leu Pro Ala Ala Pro Phe Leu Thr Lys Ile Glu Pro Ser Lys Pro Ala
 755 760 765

52

Ala Thr Arg Lys Arg Arg Trp Ser Ala Pro Glu Ser Arg Lys Leu Glu
 770 775 780

Lys Ser Glu Asp Glu Pro Pro Leu Thr Leu Pro Lys Pro Ser Leu Ile
 785 790 795 800

Pro Gln Glu Val Lys Ile Cys Ile Glu Gly Arg Ser Asn Val Gly Lys
 805 810 815

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4481 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 163..4099

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

ACCCCCGAGA AAGCAACCCA GCGCGCCGCC CGCTCCTCAC GTGTCCCTCC CGGCCCCGGG 60

GCCACCTCAC GTTCTGCTTC CGTCTGACCC CTCCGACTTC CGGTAAAGAG TCCCTATCCG 120

CACCTCCGCT CCCACCCGGC GCCTCGGCGC GCCCGCCCTC CG ATG CGC TCA GCG 174
 Met Arg Ser Ala
 1

GCC GCA GCT CCT CGG AGT CCC GCG GTG GCC ACC GAG TCT CGC CGC TTC 222
 Ala Ala Ala Pro Arg Ser Pro Ala Val Ala Thr Glu Ser Arg Arg Phe
 5 10 15 20

GCC GCA GCC AGG TGG CCC GGG TGG CGC TCG CTC CAG CGG CCG GCG CGG 270
 Ala Ala Ala Arg Trp Pro Gly Trp Arg Ser Leu Gln Arg Pro Ala Arg
 25 30 35

CGG AGC GGG CGG GGC GGC GGT GGC GCG GCC CCG GGA CCG TAT CCC TCC 318
 Arg Ser Gly Arg Gly Gly Gly Gly Ala Ala Pro Gly Pro Tyr Pro Ser
 40 45 50

GCC GCC CCT CCC CCG CCC GGC CCC GGC CCC CCT CCC TCC CGG CAG AGC 366
 Ala Ala Pro Pro Pro Pro Gly Pro Gly Pro Pro Pro Ser Arg Gln Ser
 55 60 65

TCG CCT CCC TCC GCC TCA GAC TGT TTT GGT AGC AAC GGC AAC GGC GGC 414
 Ser Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Asp Cys Phe Gly Ser Asn Gly Asn Gly Gly
 70 75 80

GGC GCG TTT CGG CCC GGC TCC CGG CGG CTC CTT GGT CTC GGC GGC CCT 462
 Gly Ala Phe Arg Pro Gly Ser Arg Arg Leu Leu Gly Leu Gly Gly Pro
 85 90 95 100

CCC CGC CCC TTC GTC GTC GTC CTT CTC CCC CTC GCC AGC CCG GGC GCC 510
 Pro Arg Pro Phe Val Val Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Ala Ser Pro Gly Ala
 105 110 115

53

CCT	CCG	GCC	GCG	CCA	ACC	CGC	GCC	TCC	CCG	CTC	GGC	GCC	CGT	GCG	TCC	558
Pro	Pro	Ala	Ala	Pro	Thr	Arg	Ala	Ser	Pro	Leu	Gly	Ala	Arg	Ala	Ser	
			120					125					130			
CCG	CCG	CGT	TCC	GGC	GTC	TCC	TTG	GCG	CGC	CCG	GCT	CCC	GGC	TGT	CCC	606
Pro	Pro	Arg	Ser	Gly	Val	Ser	Leu	Ala	Arg	Pro	Ala	Pro	Gly	Cys	Pro	
		135					140					145				
CGC	CCG	GCG	TGC	GAG	CCG	GTG	TAT	GGG	CCC	CTC	ACC	ATG	TCG	CTG	AAG	654
Arg	Pro	Ala	Cys	Glu	Pro	Val	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Leu	Thr	Met	Ser	Leu	Lys	
	150					155					160					
CCC	CAG	CAG	CAG	CAG	CAG	CAG	CAG	CAG	CAA	CAG	CAG	CAG	CAG	CAA	CAG	702
Pro	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	
165					170					175					180	
CAG	CAG	CAG	CAG	CAG	CAG	CAG	CCG	CCG	CCC	GCG	GCT	GCC	AAT	GTC	CGC	750
Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Gln	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ala	Ala	Ala	Asn	Val	Arg	
				185					190					195		
AAG	CCC	GGC	GGC	AGC	GGC	CTT	CTA	GCG	TCG	CCC	GCC	GCC	GCG	CCT	TCG	798
Lys	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	
			200					205					210			
CCG	TCC	TCG	TCC	TCG	GTC	TCC	TCG	TCC	TCG	GCC	ACG	GCT	CCC	TCC	TCG	846
Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala	Thr	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ser	
			215				220					225				
GTG	GTC	GCG	GCG	ACC	TCC	GGC	GGC	GGG	AGG	CCC	GGC	CTG	GGC	AGA	GGT	894
Val	Val	Ala	Ala	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Arg	Pro	Gly	Leu	Gly	Arg	Gly	
		230				235					240					
CGA	AAC	AGT	AAC	AAA	GGA	CTG	CCT	CAG	TCT	ACG	ATT	TCT	TTT	GAT	GGA	942
Arg	Asn	Ser	Asn	Lys	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gln	Ser	Thr	Ile	Ser	Phe	Asp	Gly	
245					250					255					260	
ATC	TAT	GCA	AAT	ATG	AGG	ATG	GTT	CAT	ATA	CTT	ACA	TCA	GTT	GTT	GGC	990
Ile	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Met	Arg	Met	Val	His	Ile	Leu	Thr	Ser	Val	Val	Gly	
				265				270					275			
TCC	AAA	TGT	GAA	GTA	CAA	GTG	AAA	AAT	GGA	GGT	ATA	TAT	GAA	GGA	GTT	1038
Ser	Lys	Cys	Glu	Val	Gln	Val	Lys	Asn	Gly	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Val	
			280					285					290			
TTT	AAA	ACT	TAC	AGT	CCG	AAG	TGT	GAT	TTG	GTA	CTT	GAT	GCC	GCA	CAT	1086
Phe	Lys	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Pro	Lys	Cys	Asp	Leu	Val	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ala	His	
		295					300					305				
GAG	AAA	AGT	ACA	GAA	TCC	AGT	TCG	GGG	CCG	AAA	CGT	GAA	GAA	ATA	ATG	1134
Glu	Lys	Ser	Thr	Glu	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Pro	Lys	Arg	Glu	Glu	Ile	Met	
	310					315					320					
GAG	AGT	ATT	TTG	TTC	AAA	TGT	TCA	GAC	TTT	GTT	GTG	GTA	CAG	TTT	AAA	1182
Glu	Ser	Ile	Leu	Phe	Lys	Cys	Ser	Asp	Phe	Val	Val	Val	Gln	Phe	Lys	
325					330					335					340	
GAT	ATG	GAC	TCC	AGT	TAT	GCA	AAA	AGA	GAT	GCT	TTT	ACT	GAC	TCT	GCT	1230
Asp	Met	Asp	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Lys	Arg	Asp	Ala	Phe	Thr	Asp	Ser	Ala	
				345					350					355		
ATC	AGT	GCT	AAA	GTG	AAT	GGC	GAA	CAC	AAA	GAG	AAG	GAC	CTG	GAG	CCC	1278
Ile	Ser	Ala	Lys	Val	Asn	Gly	Glu	His	Lys	Glu	Lys	Asp	Leu	Glu	Pro	
			360					365					370			

54

TGG GAT GCA GGT GAA CTC ACA GCC AAT GAG GAA CTT GAG GCT TTG GAA Trp Asp Ala Gly Glu Leu Thr Ala Asn Glu Glu Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu 375 380 385	1326
AAT GAC GTA TCT AAT GGA TGG GAT CCC AAT GAT ATG TTT CGA TAT AAT Asn Asp Val Ser Asn Gly Trp Asp Pro Asn Asp Met Phe Arg Tyr Asn 390 395 400	1374
GAA GAA AAT TAT GGT GTA GTG TCT ACG TAT GAT AGC AGT TTA TCT TCG Glu Glu Asn Tyr Gly Val Val Ser Thr Tyr Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser 405 410 415 420	1422
TAT ACA GTG CCC TTA GAA AGA GAT AAC TCA GAA GAA TTT TTA AAA CGG Tyr Thr Val Pro Leu Glu Arg Asp Asn Ser Glu Glu Phe Leu Lys Arg 425 430 435	1470
GAA GCA AGG GCA AAC CAG TTA GCA GAA GAA ATT GAG TCA AGT GCC CAG Glu Ala Arg Ala Asn Gln Leu Ala Glu Glu Ile Glu Ser Ser Ala Gln 440 445 450	1518
TAC AAA GCT CGA GTG GCC CTG GAA AAT GAT GAT AGG AGT GAG GAA GAA Tyr Lys Ala Arg Val Ala Leu Glu Asn Asp Asp Arg Ser Glu Glu Glu 455 460 465	1566
AAA TAC ACA GCA GTT CAG AGA AAT TCC AGT GAA CGT GAG GGG CAC AGC Lys Tyr Thr Ala Val Gln Arg Asn Ser Ser Glu Arg Glu Gly His Ser 470 475 480	1614
ATA AAC ACT AGG GAA AAT AAA TAT ATT CCT CCT GGA CAA AGA AAT AGA Ile Asn Thr Arg Glu Asn Lys Tyr Ile Pro Pro Gly Gln Arg Asn Arg 485 490 495 500	1662
GAA GTC ATA TCC TGG GGA AGT GGG AGA CAG AAT TCA CCG CGT ATG GGC Glu Val Ile Ser Trp Gly Ser Gly Arg Gln Asn Ser Pro Arg Met Gly 505 510 515	1710
CAG CCT GGA TCG GGC TCC ATG CCA TCA AGA TCC ACT TCT CAC ACT TCA Gln Pro Gly Ser Gly Ser Met Pro Ser Arg Ser Thr Ser His Thr Ser 520 525 530	1758
GAT TTC AAC CCG AAT TCT GGT TCA GAC CAA AGA GTA GTT AAT GGA GGT Asp Phe Asn Pro Asn Ser Gly Ser Asp Gln Arg Val Val Asn Gly Gly 535 540 545	1806
GTT CCC TGG CCA TCG CCT TGC CCA TCT CCT TCC TCT CGC CCA CCT TCT Val Pro Trp Pro Ser Pro Cys Pro Ser Pro Ser Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser 550 555 560	1854
CGC TAC CAG TCA GGT CCC AAC TCT CTT CCA CCT CGG GCA GCC ACC CCT Arg Tyr Gln Ser Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Pro Pro Arg Ala Ala Thr Pro 565 570 575 580	1902
ACA CGG CCG CCC TCC AGG CCC CCC TCG CGG CCA TCC AGA CCC CCG TCT Thr Arg Pro Pro Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser Arg Pro Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser 585 590 595	1950
CAC CCC TCT GCT CAT GGT TCT CCA GCT CCT GTC TCT ACT ATG CCT AAA His Pro Ser Ala His Gly Ser Pro Ala Pro Val Ser Thr Met Pro Lys 600 605 610	1998
CGC ATG TCT TCA GAA GGG CCT CCA AGG ATG TCC CCA AAG GCC CAG CGA Arg Met Ser Ser Glu Gly Pro Pro Arg Met Ser Pro Lys Ala Gln Arg 615 620 625	2046

55

CAT His 630	CCT Pro 630	CGA Arg 630	AAT Asn 630	CAC His 630	AGA Arg 630	GTT Val 635	TCT Ser 635	GCT Ala 635	GGG Gly 635	AGG Arg 640	GGT Gly 640	TCC Ser 640	ATA Ile 640	TCC Ser 640	AGT Ser 640	2094
GGC Gly 645	CTA Leu 645	GAA Glu 645	TTT Phe 645	GTA Val 650	TCC His 650	CAC Asn 650	AAC Pro 650	CCA Pro 650	CCC Ser 655	AGT Glu 655	GAA Ala 655	GCA Ala 655	GCT Thr 660	ACT Thr 660	CCT Pro 660	2142
CCA Pro 665	GTA Val 665	GCA Ala 665	AGG Arg 665	ACC Thr 665	AGT Ser 665	CCC Pro 665	TCG Ser 665	GGG Gly 670	GGA Gly 670	ACG Thr 670	TGG Trp 670	TCA Ser 670	TCA Ser 670	GTG Val 675	GTC Val 675	2190
AGT Ser 680	GGG Gly 680	GTT Val 680	CCA Pro 680	AGA Arg 680	TTA Leu 680	TCC Ser 680	CCT Pro 685	AAA Lys 685	ACT Thr 685	CAT His 685	AGA Arg 685	CCC Pro 690	AGG Arg 690	TCT Ser 690	CCC Pro 690	2238
AGA Arg 695	CAG Gln 695	AAC Asn 695	AGT Ser 695	ATT Ile 695	GGA Gly 695	AAT Asn 700	ACC Thr 700	CCC Pro 700	AGT Ser 700	GGG Gly 700	CCA Pro 705	GTT Val 705	CTT Leu 705	GCT Ala 705	TCT Ser 705	2286
CCC Pro 710	CAA Gln 710	GCT Ala 710	GGT Gly 710	ATT Ile 715	ATT Ile 715	CCA Pro 715	ACT Thr 715	GAA Glu 715	GCT Ala 715	GTT Val 720	GCC Ala 720	ATG Met 720	CCT Pro 720	ATT Ile 720	CCA Pro 720	2334
GCT Ala 725	GCA Ala 725	TCT Ser 725	CCT Pro 725	ACG Thr 730	CCT Pro 730	GCT Ala 730	AGT Ser 730	CCT Pro 730	GCA Ala 735	TCG Ser 735	AAC Asn 735	AGA Arg 735	GCT Ala 740	GTT Val 740	ACC Thr 740	2382
CCT Pro 745	TCT Ser 745	AGT Ser 745	GAG Glu 745	GCT Ala 745	AAA Lys 745	GAT Asp 745	TCC Ser 745	AGG Arg 745	CTT Leu 750	CAA Gln 750	GAT Asp 750	CAG Gln 750	AGG Arg 750	CAG Gln 750	AAC Asn 750	2430
TCT Ser 760	CCT Pro 760	GCA Ala 760	GGG Gly 760	AAT Asn 760	AAA Lys 760	GAA Glu 765	AAT Asn 765	ATT Ile 765	AAA Lys 765	CCC Pro 765	AAT Asn 770	GAA Glu 770	ACA Thr 770	TCA Ser 770	CCT Pro 770	2478
AGC Ser 775	TTC Phe 775	TCA Ser 775	AAA Lys 775	GCT Ala 775	GAA Glu 775	AAC Asn 780	AAA Lys 780	GGT Gly 780	ATA Ile 780	TCA Ser 785	CCA Pro 785	GTT Val 785	GTT Val 785	TCT Ser 785	GAA Glu 785	2526
CAT His 790	AGA Arg 790	AAA Lys 790	CAG Gln 790	ATT Ile 790	GAT Asp 795	GAT Asp 795	TTA Leu 795	AAG Lys 795	AAA Lys 795	TTT Phe 800	AAG Lys 800	AAT Asn 800	GAT Asp 800	TTT Phe 800	AGG Arg 800	2574
TTA Leu 805	CAG Gln 805	CCA Pro 805	AGT Ser 805	TCT Ser 810	ACT Thr 810	TCT Ser 810	GAA Glu 810	TCT Ser 815	ATG Met 815	GAT Asp 815	CAA Gln 815	CTA Leu 820	CTA Leu 820	AAC Asn 820	AAA Lys 820	2622
AAT Asn 825	AGA Arg 825	GAG Glu 825	GGA Gly 825	GAA Glu 825	AAA Lys 825	TCA Ser 825	AGA Arg 830	GAT Asp 830	TTG Leu 830	ATC Ile 830	AAA Lys 835	GAC Asp 835	AAA Lys 835	ATT Ile 835	GAA Glu 835	2670
CCA Pro 840	AGT Ser 840	GCT Ala 840	AAG Lys 840	GAT Asp 840	TCT Ser 845	TTC Phe 845	ATT Ile 845	GAA Glu 845	AAT Asn 845	AGC Ser 850	AGC Ser 850	AGC Ser 850	AAC Asn 850	TGT Cys 850	ACC Thr 850	2718
AGT Ser 855	GGC Gly 855	AGC Ser 855	AAG Lys 855	CCG Pro 860	AAT Asn 860	AGC Ser 860	CCC Pro 860	AGC Ser 865	ATT Ile 865	TCC Ser 865	CCT Pro 865	TCA Ser 865	ATA Ile 865	CTT Leu 865		2766
AGT Ser 870	AAC Asn 870	ACG Thr 870	GAG Glu 870	CAC His 875	AAG Lys 875	AGG Arg 875	GGA Gly 875	CCT Pro 880	GAG Glu 880	GTC Val 880	ACT Thr 880	TCC Ser 880	CAA Gln 880	GGG Gly 880	GTT Val 880	2814

56

CAG Gln 885	ACT Thr	TCC Ser	AGC Ser	CCA Pro	GCA Ala	TGT Cys	AAA Lys	CAA Gln	GAG Glu	AAA Lys	GAC Asp	GAT Asp	AAG Lys	GAA Glu	GAG Glu	2862
AAG Lys	AAA Lys	GAC Asp	GCA Ala	GCT Ala	GAG Glu	CAA Gln	GTT Val	AGG Arg	AAA Lys	TCA Ser	ACA Thr	TTG Leu	AAT Asn	CCC Pro	AAT Asn	2910
GCA Ala	AAG Lys	GAG Glu	TTC Phe	AAC Asn	CCA Pro	CGT Arg	TCC Ser	TTC Phe	TCT Ser	CAG Gln	CCA Pro	AAG Lys	CCT Pro	TCT Ser	ACT Thr	2958
ACC Thr	CCA Pro	ACT Thr	TCA Ser	CCT Pro	CGG Arg	CCT Pro	CAA Gln	GCA Ala	CAA Gln	CCT Pro	AGC Ser	CCA Pro	TCT Ser	ATG Met	GTG Val	3006
GGT Gly	CAT His	CAA Gln	CAG Gln	CCA Pro	ACT Thr	CCA Pro	GTT Val	TAT Tyr	ACT Thr	CAG Gln	CCT Pro	GTT Val	TGT Cys	TTT Phe	GCA Ala	3054
CCA Pro	AAT Asn	ATG Met	ATG Met	TAT Tyr	CCA Pro	GTC Val	CCA Pro	GTG Val	AGC Ser	CCA Pro	GGC Gly	GTG Val	CAA Gln	CCT Pro	TTA Leu	3102
TAC Tyr	CCA Pro	ATA Ile	CCT Pro	ATG Met	ACG Thr	CCC Pro	ATG Met	CCA Pro	GTG Val	AAT Asn	CAA Gln	GCC Ala	AAG Lys	ACA Thr	TAT Tyr	3150
AGA Arg	GCA Ala	GTA Val	CCA Pro	AAT Asn	ATG Met	CCC Pro	CAA Gln	CAG Gln	CGG Arg	CAA Gln	GAC Asp	CAG Gln	CAT His	CAT His	CAG Gln	3198
AGT Ser	GCC Ala	ATG Met	ATG Met	CAC His	CCA Pro	GCG Ala	TCA Ser	GCA Ala	GCG Ala	GGC Gly	CCA Pro	CCG Pro	ATT Ile	GCA Ala	GCC Ala	3246
ACC Thr	CCA Pro	CCA Pro	GCT Ala	TAC Tyr	TCC Ser	ACG Thr	CAA Gln	TAT Tyr	GTT Val	GCC Ala	TAC Tyr	AGT Ser	CCT Pro	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	3294
TTC Phe	CCA Pro	AAT Asn	CAG Gln	CCC Pro	CTT Leu	GTT Val	CAG Gln	CAT His	GTG Val	CCA Pro	CAT His	TAT Tyr	CAG Gln	TCT Ser	CAG Gln	3342
CAT His	CCT Pro	CAT His	GTC Val	TAT Tyr	AGT Ser	CCT Pro	GTA Val	ATA Ile	CAG Gln	GGT Gly	AAT Asn	GCT Ala	AGA Arg	ATG Met	ATG Met	3390
GCA Ala	CCA Pro	CCA Pro	ACA Thr	CAC His	GCC Ala	CAG Gln	CCT Pro	GGT Gly	TTA Leu	GTA Val	TCT Ser	TCT Ser	TCA Ser	GCA Ala	ACT Thr	3438
CAG Gln	TAC Tyr	GGG Gly	GCT Ala	CAT His	GAG Glu	CAG Gln	ACG Thr	CAT His	GCG Ala	ATG Met	TAT Tyr	GCA Ala	TGT Cys	CCC Pro	AAA Lys	3486
TTA Leu	CCA Pro	TAC Tyr	AAC Asn	AAG Lys	GAG Glu	ACA Thr	AGC Ser	CCT Pro	TCT Ser	TTC Phe	TAC Tyr	TTT Phe	GCC Ala	ATT Ile	TCC Ser	3534
ACG Thr	GGC Gly	TCC Ser	CTT Leu	GCT Ala	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	TAT Tyr	GCG Ala	CAC His	CCT Pro	AAC Asn	GCT Ala	ACC Thr	CTG Leu	CAC His	3582

57

CCA CAT ACT CCA CAC CCT CAG CCT TCA GCT ACC CCC ACT GGA CAG CAG Pro His Thr Pro His Pro Gln Pro Ser Ala Thr Pro Thr Gly Gln Gln 1145 1150 1155	3630
CAA AGC CAA CAT GGT GGA AGT CAT CCT GCA CCC AGT CCT GTT CAG CAC Gln Ser Gln His Gly Gly Ser His Pro Ala Pro Ser Pro Val Gln His 1160 1165 1170	3678
CAT CAG CAC CAG GCC GCC CAG GCT CTC CAT CTG GCC AGT CCA CAG CAG His Gln His Gln Ala Ala Gln Ala Leu His Leu Ala Ser Pro Gln Gln 1175 1180 1185	3726
CAG TCA GCC ATT TAC CAC GCG GGG CTT GCG CCA ACT CCA CCC TCC ATG Gln Ser Ala Ile Tyr His Ala Gly Leu Ala Pro Thr Pro Pro Ser Met 1190 1195 1200	3774
ACA CCT GCC TCC AAC ACG CAG TCG CCA CAG AAT AGT TTC CCA GCA GCA Thr Pro Ala Ser Asn Thr Gln Ser Pro Gln Asn Ser Phe Pro Ala Ala 1205 1210 1215 1220	3822
CAA CAG ACT GTC TTT ACG ATC CAT CCT TCT CAC GTT CAG CCG GCG TAT Gln Gln Thr Val Phe Thr Ile His Pro Ser His Val Gln Pro Ala Tyr 1225 1230 1235	3870
ACC AAC CCA CCC CAC ATG GCC CAC GTA CCT CAG GCT CAT GTA CAG TCA Thr Asn Pro Pro His Met Ala His Val Pro Gln Ala His Val Gln Ser 1240 1245 1250	3918
GGA ATG GTT CCT TCT CAT CCA ACT GCC CAT GCG CCA ATG ATG CTA ATG Gly Met Val Pro Ser His Pro Thr Ala His Ala Pro Met Met Leu Met 1255 1260 1265	3966
ACG ACA CAG CCA CCC GGC GGT CCC CAG GCC GCC CTC GCT CAA AGT GCA Thr Thr Gln Pro Pro Gly Gly Pro Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Gln Ser Ala 1270 1275 1280	4014
CTA CAG CCC ATT CCA GTC TCG ACA ACA GCG CAT TTC CCC TAT ATG ACG Leu Gln Pro Ile Pro Val Ser Thr Thr Ala His Phe Pro Tyr Met Thr 1285 1290 1295 1300	4062
CAC CCT TCA GTA CAA GCC CAC CAC CAA CAG TTG T AAGGCTGCCC His Pro Ser Val Gln Ala His His Gln Gln Leu 1305 1310	4109
TGGAGGAACC GAAAGGCCAA ATTCCTCCT CCCTTCTACT GCTTCTACCA ACTGGAAGCA	4169
CAGAAACTA GAATTCATT TATTTTGTTC TTAATATA TATGTTGATT TCTTGTAACA	4229
TCCAATAGGA ATGCTAACAG TTCCTTGCA GTGGAAGATA CTTGGACCGA GTAGAGGCAT	4289
TTAGGAACCT GGGGGCTATT CCATAATTCC ATATGCTGTT TCAGAGTCCC GCAGGTACCC	4349
CAGCTCTGCT TGCCGAACT GGAAGTTATT TATTTTTTAA TAACCCTTGA AAGTCATGAA	4409
CACATCAGCT AGCAAAAGAA GTAACAAGAG TGATTCTTGC TGCTATTACT GCTAAAAAAA	4469
AAAAAAAAAA AA	4481

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1312 amino acids

58

(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

```

Met Arg Ser Ala Ala Ala Pro Arg Ser Pro Ala Val Ala Thr Glu
 1           5           10           15
Ser Arg Arg Phe Ala Ala Ala Arg Trp Pro Gly Trp Arg Ser Leu Gln
          20           25           30
Arg Pro Ala Arg Arg Ser Gly Arg Gly Gly Gly Gly Ala Ala Pro Gly
          35           40           45
Pro Tyr Pro Ser Ala Ala Pro Pro Pro Pro Gly Pro Gly Pro Pro Pro
          50           55           60
Ser Arg Gln Ser Ser Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Asp Cys Phe Gly Ser Asn
 65           70           75           80
Gly Asn Gly Gly Gly Ala Phe Arg Pro Gly Ser Arg Arg Leu Leu Gly
          85           90           95
Leu Gly Gly Pro Pro Arg Pro Phe Val Val Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Ala
          100          105          110
Ser Pro Gly Ala Pro Pro Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg Ala Ser Pro Leu Gly
          115          120          125
Ala Arg Ala Ser Pro Pro Arg Ser Gly Val Ser Leu Ala Arg Pro Ala
          130          135          140
Pro Gly Cys Pro Arg Pro Ala Cys Glu Pro Val Tyr Gly Pro Leu Thr
145          150          155          160
Met Ser Leu Lys Pro Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
          165          170          175
Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Pro Pro Pro Ala Ala
          180          185          190
Ala Asn Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Leu Leu Ala Ser Pro Ala
          195          200          205
Ala Ala Pro Ser Pro Ser Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Thr
          210          215          220
Ala Pro Ser Ser Val Val Ala Ala Thr Ser Gly Gly Gly Arg Pro Gly
225          230          235          240
Leu Gly Arg Gly Arg Asn Ser Asn Lys Gly Leu Pro Gln Ser Thr Ile
          245          250          255
Ser Phe Asp Gly Ile Tyr Ala Asn Met Arg Met Val His Ile Leu Thr
          260          265          270
Ser Val Val Gly Ser Lys Cys Glu Val Gln Val Lys Asn Gly Gly Ile
          275          280          285
Tyr Glu Gly Val Phe Lys Thr Tyr Ser Pro Lys Cys Asp Leu Val Leu
          290          295          300

```

59

Asp Ala Ala His Glu Lys Ser Thr Glu Ser Ser Ser Gly Pro Lys Arg
 305 310 315 320
 Glu Glu Ile Met Glu Ser Ile Leu Phe Lys Cys Ser Asp Phe Val Val
 325 330 335
 Val Gln Phe Lys Asp Met Asp Ser Ser Tyr Ala Lys Arg Asp Ala Phe
 340 345 350
 Thr Asp Ser Ala Ile Ser Ala Lys Val Asn Gly Glu His Lys Glu Lys
 355 360 365
 Asp Leu Glu Pro Trp Asp Ala Gly Glu Leu Thr Ala Asn Glu Glu Leu
 370 375 380
 Glu Ala Leu Glu Asn Asp Val Ser Asn Gly Trp Asp Pro Asn Asp Met
 385 390 395 400
 Phe Arg Tyr Asn Glu Glu Asn Tyr Gly Val Val Ser Thr Tyr Asp Ser
 405 410 415
 Ser Leu Ser Ser Tyr Thr Val Pro Leu Glu Arg Asp Asn Ser Glu Glu
 420 425 430
 Phe Leu Lys Arg Glu Ala Arg Ala Asn Gln Leu Ala Glu Glu Ile Glu
 435 440 445
 Ser Ser Ala Gln Tyr Lys Ala Arg Val Ala Leu Glu Asn Asp Asp Arg
 450 455 460
 Ser Glu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Thr Ala Val Gln Arg Asn Ser Ser Glu Arg
 465 470 475 480
 Glu Gly His Ser Ile Asn Thr Arg Glu Asn Lys Tyr Ile Pro Pro Gly
 485 490 495
 Gln Arg Asn Arg Glu Val Ile Ser Trp Gly Ser Gly Arg Gln Asn Ser
 500 505 510
 Pro Arg Met Gly Gln Pro Gly Ser Gly Ser Met Pro Ser Arg Ser Thr
 515 520 525
 Ser His Thr Ser Asp Phe Asn Pro Asn Ser Gly Ser Asp Gln Arg Val
 530 535 540
 Val Asn Gly Gly Val Pro Trp Pro Ser Pro Cys Pro Ser Pro Ser Ser
 545 550 555 560
 Arg Pro Pro Ser Arg Tyr Gln Ser Gly Pro Asn Ser Leu Pro Pro Arg
 565 570 575
 Ala Ala Thr Pro Thr Arg Pro Pro Ser Arg Pro Pro Ser Arg Pro Ser
 580 585 590
 Arg Pro Pro Ser His Pro Ser Ala His Gly Ser Pro Ala Pro Val Ser
 595 600 605
 Thr Met Pro Lys Arg Met Ser Ser Glu Gly Pro Pro Arg Met Ser Pro
 610 615 620
 Lys Ala Gln Arg His Pro Arg Asn His Arg Val Ser Ala Gly Arg Gly
 625 630 635 640

60

Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Leu Glu Phe Val Ser His Asn Pro Pro Ser Glu
 645 650 655
 Ala Ala Thr Pro Pro Val Ala Arg Thr Ser Pro Ser Gly Gly Thr Trp
 660 665 670
 Ser Ser Val Val Ser Gly Val Pro Arg Leu Ser Pro Lys Thr His Arg
 675 680 685
 Pro Arg Ser Pro Arg Gln Asn Ser Ile Gly Asn Thr Pro Ser Gly Pro
 690 695 700
 Val Leu Ala Ser Pro Gln Ala Gly Ile Ile Pro Thr Glu Ala Val Ala
 705 710 715 720
 Met Pro Ile Pro Ala Ala Ser Pro Thr Pro Ala Ser Pro Ala Ser Asn
 725 730 735
 Arg Ala Val Thr Pro Ser Ser Glu Ala Lys Asp Ser Arg Leu Gln Asp
 740 745 750
 Gln Arg Gln Asn Ser Pro Ala Gly Asn Lys Glu Asn Ile Lys Pro Asn
 755 760 765
 Glu Thr Ser Pro Ser Phe Ser Lys Ala Glu Asn Lys Gly Ile Ser Pro
 770 775 780
 Val Val Ser Glu His Arg Lys Gln Ile Asp Asp Leu Lys Lys Phe Lys
 785 790 795 800
 Asn Asp Phe Arg Leu Gln Pro Ser Ser Thr Ser Glu Ser Met Asp Gln
 805 810 815
 Leu Leu Asn Lys Asn Arg Glu Gly Glu Lys Ser Arg Asp Leu Ile Lys
 820 825 830
 Asp Lys Ile Glu Pro Ser Ala Lys Asp Ser Phe Ile Glu Asn Ser Ser
 835 840 845
 Ser Asn Cys Thr Ser Gly Ser Ser Lys Pro Asn Ser Pro Ser Ile Ser
 850 855 860
 Pro Ser Ile Leu Ser Asn Thr Glu His Lys Arg Gly Pro Glu Val Thr
 865 870 875 880
 Ser Gln Gly Val Gln Thr Ser Ser Pro Ala Cys Lys Gln Glu Lys Asp
 885 890 895
 Asp Lys Glu Glu Lys Lys Asp Ala Ala Glu Gln Val Arg Lys Ser Thr
 900 905 910
 Leu Asn Pro Asn Ala Lys Glu Phe Asn Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Gln Pro
 915 920 925
 Lys Pro Ser Thr Thr Pro Thr Ser Pro Arg Pro Gln Ala Gln Pro Ser
 930 935 940
 Pro Ser Met Val Gly His Gln Gln Pro Thr Pro Val Tyr Thr Gln Pro
 945 950 955 960
 Val Cys Phe Ala Pro Asn Met Met Tyr Pro Val Pro Val Ser Pro Gly
 965 970 975

61

Val Gln Pro Leu Tyr Pro Ile Pro Met Thr Pro Met Pro Val Asn Gln
 980 985 990
 Ala Lys Thr Tyr Arg Ala Val Pro Asn Met Pro Gln Gln Arg Gln Asp
 995 1000 1005
 Gln His His Gln Ser Ala Met Met His Pro Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Pro
 1010 1015 1020
 Pro Ile Ala Ala Thr Pro Pro Ala Tyr Ser Thr Gln Tyr Val Ala Tyr
 1025 1030 1035 1040
 Ser Pro Gln Gln Phe Pro Asn Gln Pro Leu Val Gln His Val Pro His
 1045 1050 1055
 Tyr Gln Ser Gln His Pro His Val Tyr Ser Pro Val Ile Gln Gly Asn
 1060 1065 1070
 Ala Arg Met Met Ala Pro Pro Thr His Ala Gln Pro Gly Leu Val Ser
 1075 1080 1085
 Ser Ser Ala Thr Gln Tyr Gly Ala His Glu Gln Thr His Ala Met Tyr
 1090 1095 1100
 Ala Cys Pro Lys Leu Pro Tyr Asn Lys Glu Thr Ser Pro Ser Phe Tyr
 1105 1110 1115 1120
 Phe Ala Ile Ser Thr Gly Ser Leu Ala Gln Gln Tyr Ala His Pro Asn
 1125 1130 1135
 Ala Thr Leu His Pro His Thr Pro His Pro Gln Pro Ser Ala Thr Pro
 1140 1145 1150
 Thr Gly Gln Gln Gln Ser Gln His Gly Gly Ser His Pro Ala Pro Ser
 1155 1160 1165
 Pro Val Gln His His Gln His Gln Ala Ala Gln Ala Leu His Leu Ala
 1170 1175 1180
 Ser Pro Gln Gln Gln Ser Ala Ile Tyr His Ala Gly Leu Ala Pro Thr
 1185 1190 1195 1200
 Pro Pro Ser Met Thr Pro Ala Ser Asn Thr Gln Ser Pro Gln Asn Ser
 1205 1210 1215
 Phe Pro Ala Ala Gln Gln Thr Val Phe Thr Ile His Pro Ser His Val
 1220 1225 1230
 Gln Pro Ala Tyr Thr Asn Pro Pro His Met Ala His Val Pro Gln Ala
 1235 1240 1245
 His Val Gln Ser Gly Met Val Pro Ser His Pro Thr Ala His Ala Pro
 1250 1255 1260
 Met Met Leu Met Thr Thr Gln Pro Pro Gly Gly Pro Gln Ala Ala Leu
 1265 1270 1275 1280
 Ala Gln Ser Ala Leu Gln Pro Ile Pro Val Ser Thr Thr Ala His Phe
 1285 1290 1295
 Pro Tyr Met Thr His Pro Ser Val Gln Ala His His Gln Gln Gln Leu
 1300 1305 1310

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 3563 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 3..3550

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

GA ATT CTT CCA CTC GAC TTC ATA GTG GTC AGT GGG GCC CTG GTA GCC	47
Ile Leu Pro Leu Asp Phe Ile Val Val Ser Gly Ala Leu Val Ala	
1 5 10 15	
TTT GCC TTC ACT GGC AAT AGC AAA GGA AAA GAC ATC AAC ACG ATT AAA	95
Phe Ala Phe Thr Gly Asn Ser Lys Gly Lys Asp Ile Asn Thr Ile Lys	
20 25 30	
TCC CTC CGA GTC CTC CGG GTG CTA CGA CCT CTT AAA ACC ATC AAG CGG	143
Ser Leu Arg Val Leu Arg Val Leu Arg Pro Leu Lys Thr Ile Lys Arg	
35 40 45	
CTG CCA AAG CTC AAG GCT GTG TTT GAC TGT GTG GTG AAC TCA CTT AAA	191
Leu Pro Lys Leu Lys Ala Val Phe Asp Cys Val Val Asn Ser Leu Lys	
50 55 60	
AAC GTC TTC AAC ATC CTC ATC GTC TAC ATG CTA TTC ATG TTC ATC TTC	239
Asn Val Phe Asn Ile Leu Ile Val Tyr Met Leu Phe Met Phe Ile Phe	
65 70 75	
GCC GTG GTG GCT GTG CAG CTC TTC AAG GGG AAA TTC TTC CAC TGC ACT	287
Ala Val Val Ala Val Gln Leu Phe Lys Gly Lys Phe Phe His Cys Thr	
80 85 90 95	
GAC GAG TCC AAA GAG TTT GAG AAA GAT TGT CGA GGC AAA TAC CTC CTC	335
Asp Glu Ser Lys Glu Phe Glu Lys Asp Cys Arg Gly Lys Tyr Leu Leu	
100 105 110	
TAC GAG AAG AAT GAG GTG AAG GCG CGA GAC CGG GAG TGG AAG AAG TAT	383
Tyr Glu Lys Asn Glu Val Lys Ala Arg Asp Arg Glu Trp Lys Lys Tyr	
115 120 125	
GAA TTC CAT TAC GAC AAT GTG CTG TGG GCT CTG CTG ACC CTC TTC ACC	431
Glu Phe His Tyr Asp Asn Val Leu Trp Ala Leu Leu Thr Leu Phe Thr	
130 135 140	
GTG TCC ACG GGA GAA GGC TGG CCA CAG GTC CTC AAG CAT TCG GTG GAC	479
Val Ser Thr Gly Glu Gly Trp Pro Gln Val Leu Lys His Ser Val Asp	
145 150 155	
GCC ACC TTT GAG AAC CAG GGC CCC AGC CCC GGG TAC CGC ATG GAG ATG	527
Ala Thr Phe Glu Asn Gln Gly Pro Ser Pro Gly Tyr Arg Met Glu Met	
160 165 170 175	

63

TCC ATT TTC TAC GTC GTC TAC TTT GTG GTG TTC CCC TTC TTC TTT GTC	575
Ser Ile Phe Tyr Val Val Tyr Phe Val Val Phe Pro Phe Phe Phe Val	
180 185 190	
AAT ATC TTT GTG GCC TTG ATC ATC ATC ACC TTC CAG GAG CAA GGG GAC	623
Asn Ile Phe Val Ala Leu Ile Ile Ile Thr Phe Gln Glu Gln Gly Asp	
195 200 205	
AAG ATG ATG GAG GAA TAC AGC CTG GAG AAA AAT GAG AGG GCC TGC ATT	671
Lys Met Met Glu Glu Tyr Ser Leu Glu Lys Asn Glu Arg Ala Cys Ile	
210 215 220	
GAT TTC GCC ATC AGC GCC AAG CCG CTG ACC CGA CAC ATG CCG CAG AAC	719
Asp Phe Ala Ile Ser Ala Lys Pro Leu Thr Arg His Met Pro Gln Asn	
225 230 235	
AAG CAG AGC TTC CAG TAC CGC ATG TGG CAG TTC GTG GTG TCT CCG CCT	767
Lys Gln Ser Phe Gln Tyr Arg Met Trp Gln Phe Val Val Ser Pro Pro	
240 245 250 255	
TTC GAG TAC ACG ATC ATG GCC ATG ATC GCC CTC AAC ACC ATC GTG CTT	815
Phe Glu Tyr Thr Ile Met Ala Met Ile Ala Leu Asn Thr Ile Val Leu	
260 265 270	
ATG ATG AAG TTC TAT GGG GCT TCT GTT GCT TAT GAA AAT GCC CTG CGG	863
Met Met Lys Phe Tyr Gly Ala Ser Val Ala Tyr Glu Asn Ala Leu Arg	
275 280 285	
GTG TTC AAC ATC GTC TTC ACC TCC CTC TTC TCT CTG GAA TGT GTG CTG	911
Val Phe Asn Ile Val Phe Thr Ser Leu Phe Ser Leu Glu Cys Val Leu	
290 295 300	
AAA GTC ATG GCT TTT GGG ATT CTG AAT TAT TTC CGC GAT GCC TGG AAC	959
Lys Val Met Ala Phe Gly Ile Leu Asn Tyr Phe Arg Asp Ala Trp Asn	
305 310 315	
ATC TTC GAC TTT GTG ACT GTT CTG GGC AGC ATC ACC GAT ATC CTC GTG	1007
Ile Phe Asp Phe Val Thr Val Leu Gly Ser Ile Thr Asp Ile Leu Val	
320 325 330 335	
ACT GAG TTT GGG AAT AAC TTC ATC AAC CTG AGC TTT CTC CGC CTC TTC	1055
Thr Glu Phe Gly Asn Asn Phe Ile Asn Leu Ser Phe Leu Arg Leu Phe	
340 345 350	
CGA GCT GCC CGG CTC ATC AAA CTT CTC CGT CAG GGT TAC ACC ATC CGC	1103
Arg Ala Ala Arg Leu Ile Lys Leu Leu Arg Gln Gly Tyr Thr Ile Arg	
355 360 365	
ATT CTT CTC TGG ACC TTT GTG CAG TCC TTC AAG GCC CTG CCT TAT GTC	1151
Ile Leu Leu Trp Thr Phe Val Gln Ser Phe Lys Ala Leu Pro Tyr Val	
370 375 380	
TGT CTG CTG ATC GCC ATG CTC TTC TTC ATC TAT GCC ATC ATT GGG ATG	1199
Cys Leu Leu Ile Ala Met Leu Phe Phe Ile Tyr Ala Ile Ile Gly Met	
385 390 395	
CAG GTG TTT GGT AAC ATT GGC ATC GAC GTG GAG GAC GAG GAC AGT GAT	1247
Gln Val Phe Gly Asn Ile Gly Ile Asp Val Glu Asp Glu Asp Ser Asp	
400 405 410 415	
GAA GAT GAG TTC CAA ATC ACT GAG CAC AAT AAC TTC CGG ACC TTC TTC	1295
Glu Asp Glu Phe Gln Ile Thr Glu His Asn Asn Phe Arg Thr Phe Phe	
420 425 430	

64

CAG GCC CTC ATG CTT CTC TTC CGG AGT GCC ACC GGG GAA GCT TGG CAC Gln Ala Leu Met Leu Leu Phe Arg Ser Ala Thr Gly Glu Ala Trp His 435 440 445	1343
AAC ATC ATG CTT TCC TGC CTC AGC GGG AAA CCG TGT GAT AAG AAC TCT Asn Ile Met Leu Ser Cys Leu Ser Gly Lys Pro Cys Asp Lys Asn Ser 450 455 460	1391
GGC ATC CTG ACT CGA GAG TGT GGC AAT GAA TTT GCT TAT TTT TAC TTT Gly Ile Leu Thr Arg Glu Cys Gly Asn Glu Phe Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Phe 465 470 475	1439
GTT TCC TTC ATC TTC CTC TGC TCG TTT CTG ATG CTG AAT CTC TTT GTC Val Ser Phe Ile Phe Leu Cys Ser Phe Leu Met Leu Asn Leu Phe Val 480 485 490 495	1487
GCC GTC ATC ATG GAC AAC TTT GAG TAC CTC ACC CGA GAC TCC TCC ATC Ala Val Ile Met Asp Asn Phe Glu Tyr Leu Thr Arg Asp Ser Ser Ile 500 505 510	1535
CTG GGC CCC CAC CAC CTG GAT GAG TAC GTG CGT GTC TGG GCC GAG TAT Leu Gly Pro His His Leu Asp Glu Tyr Val Arg Val Trp Ala Glu Tyr 515 520 525	1583
GAC CCC GCA GCT TGG GGC CGC ATG CCT TAC CTG GAC ATG TAT CAG ATG Asp Pro Ala Ala Trp Gly Arg Met Pro Tyr Leu Asp Met Tyr Gln Met 530 535 540	1631
CTG AGA CAC ATG TCT CCG CCC CTG GGT CTG GGG AAG AAG TGT CCG GCC Leu Arg His Met Ser Pro Pro Leu Gly Leu Gly Lys Lys Cys Pro Ala 545 550 555	1679
AGA GTG GCT TAC AAG CGG CTT CTG CGG ATG GAC CTG CCC GTC GCA GAT Arg Val Ala Tyr Lys Arg Leu Leu Arg Met Asp Leu Pro Val Ala Asp 560 565 570 575	1727
GAC AAC ACC GTC CAC TTC AAT TCC ACC CTC ATG GCT CTG ATC CGC ACA Asp Asn Thr Val His Phe Asn Ser Thr Leu Met Ala Leu Ile Arg Thr 580 585 590	1775
GCC CTG GAC ATC AAG ATT GCC AAG GGA GGA GCC GAC AAA CAG CAG ATG Ala Leu Asp Ile Lys Ile Ala Lys Gly Gly Ala Asp Lys Gln Gln Met 595 600 605	1823
GAC GCT GAG CTG CGG AAG GAG ATG ATG GCG ATT TGG CCC AAT CTG TCC Asp Ala Glu Leu Arg Lys Glu Met Met Ala Ile Trp Pro Asn Leu Ser 610 615 620	1871
CAG AAG ACG CTA GAC CTG CTG GTC ACA CCT CAC AAG TCC ACG GAC CTC Gln Lys Thr Leu Asp Leu Leu Val Thr Pro His Lys Ser Thr Asp Leu 625 630 635	1919
ACC GTG GGG AAG ATC TAC GCA GCC ATG ATG ATC ATG GAG TAC TAC CGG Thr Val Gly Lys Ile Tyr Ala Ala Met Met Ile Met Glu Tyr Tyr Arg 640 645 650 655	1967
CAG AGC AAG GCC AAG AAG CTG CAG GCC ATG CGC GAG GAG CAG GAC CGG Gln Ser Lys Ala Lys Lys Leu Gln Ala Met Arg Glu Glu Gln Asp Arg 660 665 670	2015
ACA CCC CTC ATG TTC CAG CGC ATG GAG CCC CCG TCC CCA ACG CAG GAA Thr Pro Leu Met Phe Gln Arg Met Glu Pro Pro Ser Pro Thr Gln Glu 675 680 685	2063

65

GGG Gly	GGA Gly	CCT Pro	GGC Gly	CAG Gln	AAC Asn	GCC Ala	CTC Leu	CCC Pro	TCC Ser	ACC Thr	CAG Gln	CTG Leu	GAC Asp	CCA Pro	GGA Gly	2111
	690						695					700				
GGA Gly	GCC Ala	CTG Leu	ATG Met	GCT Ala	CAC His	GAA Glu	AGC Ser	GGC Gly	CTC Leu	AAG Lys	GAG Glu	AGC Ser	CCG Pro	TCC Ser	TGG Trp	2159
	705					710					715					
GTG Val	ACC Thr	CAG Gln	CGT Arg	GCC Ala	CAG Gln	GAG Glu	ATG Met	TTC Phe	CAG Gln	AAG Lys	ACG Thr	GGC Gly	ACA Thr	TGG Trp	AGT Ser	2207
	720				725					730					735	
CCG Pro	GAA Glu	CAA Gln	GGC Gly	CCC Pro	CCT Pro	ACC Thr	GAC Asp	ATG Met	CCC Pro	AAC Asn	AGC Ser	CAG Gln	CCT Pro	AAC Asn	TCT Ser	2255
				740					745					750		
CAG Gln	TCC Ser	GTG Val	GAG Glu	ATG Met	CGA Arg	GAG Glu	ATG Met	GGC Gly	AGA Arg	GAT Asp	GGC Gly	TAC Tyr	TCC Ser	GAC Asp	AGC Ser	2303
			755					760					765			
GAG Glu	CAC His	TAC Tyr	CTC Leu	CCC Pro	ATG Met	GAA Glu	GGC Gly	CAG Gln	GGC Gly	CGG Arg	GCT Ala	GCC Ala	TCC Ser	ATG Met	CCC Pro	2351
		770					775					780				
CGC Arg	CTC Leu	CCT Pro	GCA Ala	GAG Glu	AAC Asn	CAG Gln	ACC Thr	ATC Ile	TCA Ser	GAC Asp	ACC Thr	AGC Ser	CCC Pro	ATG Met	AAG Lys	2399
	785					790					795					
CGT Arg	TCA Ser	GCC Ala	TCC Ser	GTG Val	CTG Leu	GGC Gly	CCC Pro	AAG Lys	GCC Ala	CGA Arg	CGC Arg	CTG Leu	GAC Asp	GAT Asp	TAC Tyr	2447
	800				805					810					815	
TCG Ser	CTG Leu	GAG Glu	CGG Arg	GTC Val	CCG Pro	CCC Pro	GAG Glu	GAG Glu	AAC Asn	CAG Gln	CGG Arg	CAC His	CAC His	CAG Gln	CGG Arg	2495
				820					825						830	
CGC Arg	CGC Arg	GAC Asp	CGC Arg	AGC Ser	CAC His	CGC Arg	GCC Ala	TCT Ser	GAG Glu	CGC Arg	TCC Ser	CTG Leu	GGC Gly	CGC Arg	TAC Tyr	2543
			835					840					845			
ACC Thr	GAT Asp	GTG Val	GAC Asp	ACA Thr	GGC Gly	TTG Leu	GGG Gly	ACA Thr	GAC Asp	CTG Leu	AGC Ser	ATG Met	ACC Thr	ACC Thr	CAA Gln	2591
		850					855					860				
TCC Ser	GGG Gly	GAC Asp	CTG Leu	CCG Pro	TCG Ser	AAG Lys	GAG Glu	CGG Arg	GAC Asp	CAG Gln	GAG Glu	CGG Arg	GGC Gly	CGG Arg	CCC Pro	2639
	865					870					875					
AAG Lys	GAT Asp	CGG Arg	AAG Lys	CAT His	CGA Arg	CAG Gln	CAC His	CAC His	CAC His	CAC His	CAC His	CAC His	CAC His	CAC His	CAC His	2687
	880				885					890					895	
CAT His	CCC Pro	CCG Pro	CCC Pro	CCC Pro	GAC Asp	AAG Lys	GAC Asp	CGC Arg	TAT Tyr	GCC Ala	CAG Gln	GAA Glu	CGG Arg	CCG Pro	GAC Asp	2735
				900					905					910		
CAC His	GGC Gly	CGG Arg	GCA Ala	CGG Arg	GCT Ala	CGG Arg	GAC Asp	CAG Gln	CGC Arg	TGG Trp	TCC Ser	CGC Arg	TCG Ser	CCC Pro	AGC Ser	2783
			915					920					925			
GAG Glu	GGC Gly	CGA Arg	GAG Glu	CAC His	ATG Met	GCG Ala	CAC His	CGG Arg	CAG Gln	GGC Gly	AGT Ser	AGT Ser	TCC Ser	GTA Val	AGT Ser	2831
		930					935						940			

66

GGA AGC CCA GCC CCC TCA ACA TCT GGT ACC AGC ACT CCG CGG CGG GGC Gly Ser Pro Ala Pro Ser Thr Ser Gly Thr Ser Thr Pro Arg Arg Gly 945 950 955	2879
CGC CGC CAG CTC CCC CAG ACC CCC TCC ACC CCC CGG CCA CAC GTG TCC Arg Arg Gln Leu Pro Gln Thr Pro Ser Thr Pro Arg Pro His Val Ser 960 965 970 975	2927
TAT TCC CCT GTG ATC CGT AAG GCC GGC GGC TCG GGG CCC CCG CAG CAG Tyr Ser Pro Val Ile Arg Lys Ala Gly Gly Ser Gly Pro Pro Gln Gln 980 985 990	2975
CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG CAG GCG GTG GCC AGG CCG GGC Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Ala Val Ala Arg Pro Gly 995 1000 1005	3023
CGG GCG GCC ACC AGC GGC CCT CGG AGG TAC CCA GGC CCC ACG GCC GAG Arg Ala Ala Thr Ser Gly Pro Arg Arg Tyr Pro Gly Pro Thr Ala Glu 1010 1015 1020	3071
CCT CTG GCC GGA GAT CGG CCG CCC ACG GGG GGC CAC AGC AGC GGC CGC Pro Leu Ala Gly Asp Arg Pro Pro Thr Gly Gly His Ser Ser Gly Arg 1025 1030 1035	3119
TCG CCC AGG ATG GAG AGG CGG GTC CCA GGC CCG GCC CCG AGC GAG TCC Ser Pro Arg Met Glu Arg Arg Val Pro Gly Pro Ala Arg Ser Glu Ser 1040 1045 1050 1055	3167
CCC AGG GCC TGT CGA CAC GGC GGG GCC CGG TGG CCG GCA TCT GGC CCG Pro Arg Ala Cys Arg His Gly Gly Ala Arg Trp Pro Ala Ser Gly Pro 1060 1065 1070	3215
CAC GTG TCC GAG GGG CCC CCG GGT CCC CGG CAC CAT GGC TAC TAC CGG His Val Ser Glu Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Arg His His Gly Tyr Tyr Arg 1075 1080 1085	3263
GGC TCC GAC TAC GAC GAG GCC GAT GGC CCG GGC AGC GGG GGC GGC GAG Gly Ser Asp Tyr Asp Glu Ala Asp Gly Pro Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Glu 1090 1095 1100	3311
GAG GCC ATG GCC GGG GCC TAC GAC GCG CCA CCC CCC GTA CGA CAC GCG Glu Ala Met Ala Gly Ala Tyr Asp Ala Pro Pro Val Arg His Ala 1105 1110 1115	3359
TCC TCG GGC GCC ACC GGG CGC TCG CCC AGG ACT CCC CCG GCC TCG GGC Ser Ser Gly Ala Thr Gly Arg Ser Pro Arg Thr Pro Arg Ala Ser Gly 1120 1125 1130 1135	3407
CCG GCC TGC GCC TCG CCT TCT CGG CAC GGC CGG CGA CTC CCC AAC GGC Pro Ala Cys Ala Ser Pro Ser Arg His Gly Arg Arg Leu Pro Asn Gly 1140 1145 1150	3455
TAC TAC CCG GCG CAC GGA CTG GCC AGG CCC CGC GGG CCG GGC TCC AGG Tyr Tyr Pro Ala His Gly Leu Ala Arg Pro Arg Gly Pro Gly Ser Arg 1155 1160 1165	3503
AAG GGC CTG CAC GAA CCC TAC AGC GAG AGT GAC GAT GAT TGG TGC TA Lys Gly Leu His Glu Pro Tyr Ser Glu Ser Asp Asp Trp Cys 1170 1175 1180	3550
AGCCCGGGCG AGG	3563

67

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1182 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

```

Ile Leu Pro Leu Asp Phe Ile Val Val Ser Gly Ala Leu Val Ala Phe
 1           5           10           15
Ala Phe Thr Gly Asn Ser Lys Gly Lys Asp Ile Asn Thr Ile Lys Ser
          20           25           30
Leu Arg Val Leu Arg Val Leu Arg Pro Leu Lys Thr Ile Lys Arg Leu
          35           40           45
Pro Lys Leu Lys Ala Val Phe Asp Cys Val Val Asn Ser Leu Lys Asn
          50           55           60
Val Phe Asn Ile Leu Ile Val Tyr Met Leu Phe Met Phe Ile Phe Ala
          65           70           75           80
Val Val Ala Val Gln Leu Phe Lys Gly Lys Phe Phe His Cys Thr Asp
          85           90           95
Glu Ser Lys Glu Phe Glu Lys Asp Cys Arg Gly Lys Tyr Leu Leu Tyr
          100          105          110
Glu Lys Asn Glu Val Lys Ala Arg Asp Arg Glu Trp Lys Lys Tyr Glu
          115          120          125
Phe His Tyr Asp Asn Val Leu Trp Ala Leu Leu Thr Leu Phe Thr Val
          130          135          140
Ser Thr Gly Glu Gly Trp Pro Gln Val Leu Lys His Ser Val Asp Ala
          145          150          155          160
Thr Phe Glu Asn Gln Gly Pro Ser Pro Gly Tyr Arg Met Glu Met Ser
          165          170          175
Ile Phe Tyr Val Val Tyr Phe Val Val Phe Pro Phe Phe Phe Val Asn
          180          185          190
Ile Phe Val Ala Leu Ile Ile Ile Thr Phe Gln Glu Gln Gly Asp Lys
          195          200          205
Met Met Glu Glu Tyr Ser Leu Glu Lys Asn Glu Arg Ala Cys Ile Asp
          210          215          220
Phe Ala Ile Ser Ala Lys Pro Leu Thr Arg His Met Pro Gln Asn Lys
          225          230          235          240
Gln Ser Phe Gln Tyr Arg Met Trp Gln Phe Val Val Ser Pro Pro Phe
          245          250          255
Glu Tyr Thr Ile Met Ala Met Ile Ala Leu Asn Thr Ile Val Leu Met
          260          265          270
Met Lys Phe Tyr Gly Ala Ser Val Ala Tyr Glu Asn Ala Leu Arg Val

```

68

275					280					285					
Phe	Asn	Ile	Val	Phe	Thr	Ser	Leu	Phe	Ser	Leu	Glu	Cys	Val	Leu	Lys
290						295					300				
Val	Met	Ala	Phe	Gly	Ile	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Asp	Ala	Trp	Asn	Ile
305					310					315					320
Phe	Asp	Phe	Val	Thr	Val	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ile	Thr	Asp	Ile	Leu	Val	Thr
				325					330					335	
Glu	Phe	Gly	Asn	Asn	Phe	Ile	Asn	Leu	Ser	Phe	Leu	Arg	Leu	Phe	Arg
			340					345					350		
Ala	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ile	Lys	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Ile	Arg	Ile
		355					360					365			
Leu	Leu	Trp	Thr	Phe	Val	Gln	Ser	Phe	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Val	Cys
	370					375						380			
Leu	Leu	Ile	Ala	Met	Leu	Phe	Phe	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Ile	Gly	Met	Gln
385					390					395					400
Val	Phe	Gly	Asn	Ile	Gly	Ile	Asp	Val	Glu	Asp	Glu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Glu
			405						410					415	
Asp	Glu	Phe	Gln	Ile	Thr	Glu	His	Asn	Asn	Phe	Arg	Thr	Phe	Phe	Gln
			420					425					430		
Ala	Leu	Met	Leu	Leu	Phe	Arg	Ser	Ala	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ala	Trp	His	Asn
		435					440					445			
Ile	Met	Leu	Ser	Cys	Leu	Ser	Gly	Lys	Pro	Cys	Asp	Lys	Asn	Ser	Gly
	450					455					460				
Ile	Leu	Thr	Arg	Glu	Cys	Gly	Asn	Glu	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Val
465					470					475					480
Ser	Phe	Ile	Phe	Leu	Cys	Ser	Phe	Leu	Met	Leu	Asn	Leu	Phe	Val	Ala
				485					490					495	
Val	Ile	Met	Asp	Asn	Phe	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ser	Ile	Leu
			500					505					510		
Gly	Pro	His	His	Leu	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Val	Arg	Val	Trp	Ala	Glu	Tyr	Asp
		515					520					525			
Pro	Ala	Ala	Trp	Gly	Arg	Met	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Met	Tyr	Gln	Met	Leu
	530					535					540				
Arg	His	Met	Ser	Pro	Pro	Leu	Gly	Leu	Gly	Lys	Lys	Cys	Pro	Ala	Arg
545					550					555					560
Val	Ala	Tyr	Lys	Arg	Leu	Leu	Arg	Met	Asp	Leu	Pro	Val	Ala	Asp	Asp
				565					570					575	
Asn	Thr	Val	His	Phe	Asn	Ser	Thr	Leu	Met	Ala	Leu	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ala
			580					585					590		
Leu	Asp	Ile	Lys	Ile	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ala	Asp	Lys	Gln	Gln	Met	Asp
		595					600						605		

69

Ala Glu Leu Arg Lys Glu Met Met Ala Ile Trp Pro Asn Leu Ser Gln
 610 615 620
 Lys Thr Leu Asp Leu Leu Val Thr Pro His Lys Ser Thr Asp Leu Thr
 625 630 635 640
 Val Gly Lys Ile Tyr Ala Ala Met Met Ile Met Glu Tyr Tyr Arg Gln
 645 650 655
 Ser Lys Ala Lys Lys Leu Gln Ala Met Arg Glu Glu Gln Asp Arg Thr
 660 665 670
 Pro Leu Met Phe Gln Arg Met Glu Pro Pro Ser Pro Thr Gln Glu Gly
 675 680 685
 Gly Pro Gly Gln Asn Ala Leu Pro Ser Thr Gln Leu Asp Pro Gly Gly
 690 695 700
 Ala Leu Met Ala His Glu Ser Gly Leu Lys Glu Ser Pro Ser Trp Val
 705 710 715 720
 Thr Gln Arg Ala Gln Glu Met Phe Gln Lys Thr Gly Thr Trp Ser Pro
 725 730 735
 Glu Gln Gly Pro Pro Thr Asp Met Pro Asn Ser Gln Pro Asn Ser Gln
 740 745 750
 Ser Val Glu Met Arg Glu Met Gly Arg Asp Gly Tyr Ser Asp Ser Glu
 755 760 765
 His Tyr Leu Pro Met Glu Gly Gln Gly Arg Ala Ala Ser Met Pro Arg
 770 775 780
 Leu Pro Ala Glu Asn Gln Thr Ile Ser Asp Thr Ser Pro Met Lys Arg
 785 790 795 800
 Ser Ala Ser Val Leu Gly Pro Lys Ala Arg Arg Leu Asp Asp Tyr Ser
 805 810 815
 Leu Glu Arg Val Pro Pro Glu Glu Asn Gln Arg His His Gln Arg Arg
 820 825 830
 Arg Asp Arg Ser His Arg Ala Ser Glu Arg Ser Leu Gly Arg Tyr Thr
 835 840 845
 Asp Val Asp Thr Gly Leu Gly Thr Asp Leu Ser Met Thr Thr Gln Ser
 850 855 860
 Gly Asp Leu Pro Ser Lys Glu Arg Asp Gln Glu Arg Gly Arg Pro Lys
 865 870 875 880
 Asp Arg Lys His Arg Gln His His His His His His His His His
 885 890 895
 Pro Pro Pro Pro Asp Lys Asp Arg Tyr Ala Gln Glu Arg Pro Asp His
 900 905 910
 Gly Arg Ala Arg Ala Arg Asp Gln Arg Trp Ser Arg Ser Pro Ser Glu
 915 920 925
 Gly Arg Glu His Met Ala His Arg Gln Gly Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Gly
 930 935 940

70

Ser Pro Ala Pro Ser Thr Ser Gly Thr Ser Thr Pro Arg Arg Gly Arg
 945 950 955 960
 Arg Gln Leu Pro Gln Thr Pro Ser Thr Pro Arg Pro His Val Ser Tyr
 965 970 975
 Ser Pro Val Ile Arg Lys Ala Gly Gly Ser Gly Pro Pro Gln Gln Gln
 980 985 990
 Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Ala Val Ala Arg Pro Gly Arg
 995 1000 1005
 Ala Ala Thr Ser Gly Pro Arg Arg Tyr Pro Gly Pro Thr Ala Glu Pro
 1010 1015 1020
 Leu Ala Gly Asp Arg Pro Pro Thr Gly Gly His Ser Ser Gly Arg Ser
 1025 1030 1035 1040
 Pro Arg Met Glu Arg Arg Val Pro Gly Pro Ala Arg Ser Glu Ser Pro
 1045 1050 1055
 Arg Ala Cys Arg His Gly Gly Ala Arg Trp Pro Ala Ser Gly Pro His
 1060 1065 1070
 Val Ser Glu Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Arg His His Gly Tyr Tyr Arg Gly
 1075 1080 1085
 Ser Asp Tyr Asp Glu Ala Asp Gly Pro Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Glu Glu
 1090 1095 1100
 Ala Met Ala Gly Ala Tyr Asp Ala Pro Pro Pro Val Arg His Ala Ser
 1105 1110 1115 1120
 Ser Gly Ala Thr Gly Arg Ser Pro Arg Thr Pro Arg Ala Ser Gly Pro
 1125 1130 1135
 Ala Cys Ala Ser Pro Ser Arg His Gly Arg Arg Leu Pro Asn Gly Tyr
 1140 1145 1150
 Tyr Pro Ala His Gly Leu Ala Arg Pro Arg Gly Pro Gly Ser Arg Lys
 1155 1160 1165
 Gly Leu His Glu Pro Tyr Ser Glu Ser Asp Asp Asp Trp Cys
 1170 1175 1180

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4279 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 239..3794

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

71

GAATTCGGCC CCCCTCAGAG GCGCCGGAGC CCGGAATCCC GCTCGGAGCC AGCCAGCCGT	60
CCCAGCTAC CAGCAGGTTT CATTGAAAC AGATCCTGCA AAAGTTCCAG GTGCCCACAC	120
TGGAACTTG GAGATCCTGC TTCCCAGACC ACAGCTGTGG GGAAC TTGGG GTGGAGCAGA	180
GAAGTTTCTG TATTCAGCTG CCCAGGCAGA GGAGAATGGG GTCTCCACAG CCTGAAGA	238
ATG AAG ACA CGA CAG AAT AAA GAC TCG ATG TCA ATG AGG AGT GGA CGG Met Lys Thr Arg Gln Asn Lys Asp Ser Met Ser Met Arg Ser Gly Arg 1 5 10 15	286
AAG AAA GAG GCC CCT GGG CCC CGG GAA GAA CTG AGA TCG AGG GGC CGG Lys Lys Glu Ala Pro Gly Pro Arg Glu Glu Leu Arg Ser Arg Gly Arg 20 25 30	334
GCC TCC CCT GGA GGG GTC AGC ACG TCC AGC AGT GAT GGC AAA GCT GAG Ala Ser Pro Gly Gly Val Ser Thr Ser Ser Ser Asp Gly Lys Ala Glu 35 40 45	382
AAG TCC AGG CAG ACA GCC AAG AAG GCC CGA GTA GAG GAA GCC TCC ACC Lys Ser Arg Gln Thr Ala Lys Lys Ala Arg Val Glu Glu Ala Ser Thr 50 55 60	430
CCA AAG GTC AAC AAG CAG GGT CGG AGT GAG GAG ATC TCA GAG AGT GAA Pro Lys Val Asn Lys Gln Gly Arg Ser Glu Glu Ile Ser Glu Ser Glu 65 70 75 80	478
AGT GAG GAG ACC AAT GCA CCA AAA AAG ACC AAA ACT GAG CAG GAA CTC Ser Glu Glu Thr Asn Ala Pro Lys Lys Thr Lys Thr Glu Gln Glu Leu 85 90 95	526
CCT CGG CCA CAG TCT CCC TCC GAT CTG GAT AGC TTG GAC GGG CGG AGC Pro Arg Pro Gln Ser Pro Ser Asp Leu Asp Ser Leu Asp Gly Arg Ser 100 105 110	574
CTT AAT GAT GAT GGC AGC AGC GAC CCT AGG GAT ATC GAC CAG GAC AAC Leu Asn Asp Asp Gly Ser Ser Asp Pro Arg Asp Ile Asp Gln Asp Asn 115 120 125	622
CGA AGC ACG TCC CCC AGT ATC TAC AGC CCT GGA AGT GTG GAG AAT GAC Arg Ser Thr Ser Pro Ser Ile Tyr Ser Pro Gly Ser Val Glu Asn Asp 130 135 140	670
TCT GAC TCA TCT TCT GGC CTG TCC CAG GGC CCA GCC CGC CCC TAC CAC Ser Asp Ser Ser Ser Gly Leu Ser Gln Gly Pro Ala Arg Pro Tyr His 145 150 155 160	718
CCA CCT CCA CTC TTT CCT CCT TCC CCT CAA CCG CCA GAC AGC ACC CCT Pro Pro Pro Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Pro Gln Pro Pro Asp Ser Thr Pro 165 170 175	766
CGA CAG CCA GAG GCT AGC TTT GAA CCC CAT CCT TCT GTG ACA CCC ACT Arg Gln Pro Glu Ala Ser Phe Glu Pro His Pro Ser Val Thr Pro Thr 180 185 190	814
GGA TAT CAT GCT CCC ATG GAG CCC CCC ACA TCT CGA ATG TTC CAG GCT Gly Tyr His Ala Pro Met Glu Pro Pro Thr Ser Arg Met Phe Gln Ala 195 200 205	862
CCT CCT GGG GCC CCT CCC CCT CAC CCA CAG CTC TAT CCT GGG GGC ACT Pro Pro Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro His Pro Gln Leu Tyr Pro Gly Gly Thr 210 215 220	910

72

GGT GGT GTT TTG TCT GGA CCC CCA ATG GGT CCC AAG GGG GGA GGG GCT Gly Gly Val Leu Ser Gly Pro Pro Met Gly Pro Lys Gly Gly Gly Ala 225 230 235 240	958
GCC TCA TCA GTG GGG GGC CCT AAT GGG GGT AAG CAG CAC CCC CCA CCC Ala Ser Ser Val Gly Gly Pro Asn Gly Gly Lys Gln His Pro Pro Pro 245 250 255	1006
ACT ACT CCC ATT TCA GTA TCA AGC TCT GGG GCT AGT GGT GCT CCC CCA Thr Thr Pro Ile Ser Val Ser Ser Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro 260 265 270	1054
ACA AAG CCG CCT ACC ACT CCA GTG GGT GGT GGG AAC CTA CCT TCT GCT Thr Lys Pro Pro Thr Thr Pro Val Gly Gly Gly Asn Leu Pro Ser Ala 275 280 285	1102
CCA CCA CCA GCC AAC TTC CCC CAT GTG ACA CCG AAC CTG CCT CCC CCA Pro Pro Pro Ala Asn Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Asn Leu Pro Pro Pro 290 295 300	1150
CCT GCC CTG AGA CCC CTC AAC AAT GCA TCA GCC TCT CCC CCT GGC CTG Pro Ala Leu Arg Pro Leu Asn Asn Ala Ser Ala Ser Pro Pro Gly Leu 305 310 315 320	1198
GGG GCC CAA CCA CTA CCT GGT CAT CTG CCC TCT CCC TAC GCC ATG GGA Gly Ala Gln Pro Leu Pro Gly His Leu Pro Ser Pro Tyr Ala Met Gly 325 330 335	1246
CAG GGT ATG GGT GGA CTT CCT CCT GGC CCA GAG AAG GGC CCA ACT CTG Gln Gly Met Gly Gly Leu Pro Pro Gly Pro Glu Lys Gly Pro Thr Leu 340 345 350	1294
GCT CCT TCA CCC CAC TCT CTG CCT CCT GCT TCC TCT TCT GCT CCA GCG Ala Pro Ser Pro His Ser Leu Pro Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser Ala Pro Ala 355 360 365	1342
CCC CCC ATG AGG TTT CCT TAT TCA TCC TCT AGT AGT AGC TCT GCA GCA Pro Pro Met Arg Phe Pro Tyr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala 370 375 380	1390
GCC TCC TCT TCC AGT TCT TCC TCC TCT TCC TCT GCC TCC CCC TTC CCA Ala Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Ser Pro Phe Pro 385 390 395 400	1438
GCT TCC CAG GCA TTG CCC AGC TAC CCC CAC TCT TTC CCT CCC CCA ACA Ala Ser Gln Ala Leu Pro Ser Tyr Pro His Ser Phe Pro Pro Pro Thr 405 410 415	1486
AGC CTC TCT GTC TCC AAT CAG CCC CCC AAG TAT ACT CAG CCT TCT CTC Ser Leu Ser Val Ser Asn Gln Pro Pro Lys Tyr Thr Gln Pro Ser Leu 420 425 430	1534
CCA TCC CAG GCT GTG TGG AGC CAG GGT CCC CCA CCA CCT CCT CCC TAT Pro Ser Gln Ala Val Trp Ser Gln Gly Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Tyr 435 440 445	1582
GGC CGC CTC TTA GCC AAC AGC AAT GCC CAT CCA GGC CCC TTC CCT CCC Gly Arg Leu Leu Ala Asn Ser Asn Ala His Pro Gly Pro Phe Pro Pro 450 455 460	1630
TCT ACT GGG GCC CAG TCC ACC GCC CAC CCA CCA GTC TCA ACA CAT CAC Ser Thr Gly Ala Gln Ser Thr Ala His Pro Pro Val Ser Thr His His 465 470 475 480	1678

73

CAT His	CAC His	CAC His	CAG Gln	CAA Gln	CAG Gln	CAA Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	CAG Gln	1726
			485						490					495		
CAG Gln	CAT His	CAC His	GGA Gly	AAC Asn	TCT Ser	GGG Gly	CCC Pro	CCT Pro	CCT Pro	CCT Pro	GGA Gly	GCA Ala	TTT Phe	CCC Pro	CAC His	1774
			500					505					510			
CCA Pro	CTG Leu	GAG Glu	GGC Gly	GGT Gly	AGC Ser	TCC Ser	CAC His	CAC His	GCA Ala	CAC His	CCT Pro	TAC Tyr	GCC Ala	ATG Met	TCT Ser	1822
		515					520					525				
CCC Pro	TCC Ser	CTG Leu	GGG Gly	TCT Ser	CTG Leu	AGG Arg	CCC Pro	TAC Tyr	CCA Pro	CCA Pro	GGG Gly	CCA Pro	GCA Ala	CAC His	CTG Leu	1870
	530					535					540					
CCC Pro	CCA Pro	CCT Pro	CAC His	AGC Ser	CAG Gln	GTG Val	TCC Ser	TAC Tyr	AGC Ser	CAA Gln	GCA Ala	GGC Gly	CCC Pro	AAT Asn	GGC Gly	1918
545					550					555					560	
CCT Pro	CCA Pro	GTC Val	TCT Ser	TCC Ser	TCT Ser	TCC Ser	AAC Asn	TCT Ser	TCC Ser	TCT Ser	TCC Ser	ACT Thr	TCT Ser	CAA Gln	GGG Gly	1966
			565					570						575		
TCC Ser	TAC Tyr	CCA Pro	TGT Cys	TCA Ser	CAC His	CCC Pro	TCC Ser	CCT Pro	TCC Ser	CAG Gln	GGC Gly	CCT Pro	CAA Gln	GGG Gly	GCG Ala	2014
			580					585					590			
CCC Pro	TAC Tyr	CCT Pro	TTC Phe	CCA Pro	CCG Pro	GTG Val	CCT Pro	ACG Thr	GTC Val	ACC Thr	ACC Thr	TCT Ser	TCG Ser	GCT Ala	ACC Thr	2062
		595					600					605				
CTT Leu	TCC Ser	ACG Thr	GTC Val	ATT Ile	GCC Ala	ACC Thr	GTG Val	GCT Ala	TCC Ser	TCG Ser	CCA Pro	GCA Ala	GGC Gly	TAC Tyr	AAA Lys	2110
	610					615					620					
ACG Thr	GCC Ala	TCC Ser	CCA Pro	CCT Pro	GGG Gly	CCC Pro	CCA Pro	CCG Pro	TAC Tyr	GGA Gly	AAG Lys	AGA Arg	GCC Ala	CCG Pro	TCC Ser	2158
625					630					635					640	
CCG Pro	GGG Gly	GCC Ala	TAC Tyr	AAG Lys	ACA Thr	GCC Ala	ACC Thr	CCA Pro	CCC Pro	GGA Gly	TAC Tyr	AAA Lys	CCC Pro	GGG Gly	TCG Ser	2206
			645					650						655		
CCT Pro	CCC Pro	TCC Ser	TTC Phe	CGA Arg	ACG Thr	GGG Gly	ACC Thr	CCA Pro	CCG Pro	GGC Gly	TAT Tyr	CGA Arg	GGA Gly	ACC Thr	TCG Ser	2254
			660					665					670			
CCA Pro	CCT Pro	GCA Ala	GGC Gly	CCA Pro	GGG Gly	ACC Thr	TTC Phe	AAG Lys	CCG Pro	GGC Gly	TCG Ser	CCC Pro	ACC Thr	GTG Val	GGA Gly	2302
		675					680					685				
CCT Pro	GGG Gly	CCC Pro	CTG Leu	CCA Pro	CCT Pro	GCG Ala	GGG Gly	CCC Pro	TCA Ser	GGC Gly	CTG Leu	CCA Pro	TCG Ser	CTG Leu	CCA Pro	2350
	690					695					700					
CCA Pro	CCA Pro	CCT Pro	GCG Ala	GCC Ala	CCT Pro	GCC Ala	TCA Ser	GGG Gly	CCG Pro	CCC Pro	CTG Leu	AGC Ser	GCC Ala	ACG Thr	CAG Gln	2398
705					710					715					720	
ATC Ile	AAA Lys	CAG Gln	GAG Glu	CCG Pro	GCT Ala	GAG Glu	GAG Glu	TAT Tyr	GAG Glu	ACC Thr	CCC Pro	GAG Glu	AGC Ser	CCG Pro	GTG Val	2446
				725					730					735		

74

CCC	CCA	GCC	CGC	AGC	CCC	TCG	CCC	CCT	CCC	AAG	GTG	GTA	GAT	GTA	CCC	2494
Pro	Pro	Ala	Arg	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro	Pro	Pro	Lys	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Pro	
			740					745					750			
AGC	CAT	GCC	AGT	CAG	TCT	GCC	AGG	TTC	AAC	AAA	CAC	CTG	GAT	CGC	GGC	2542
Ser	His	Ala	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ala	Arg	Phe	Asn	Lys	His	Leu	Asp	Arg	Gly	
		755					760					765				
TTC	AAC	TCG	TGC	GCG	CGC	AGC	GAC	CTG	TAC	TTC	GTG	CCA	CTG	GAG	GGC	2590
Phe	Asn	Ser	Cys	Ala	Arg	Ser	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Val	Pro	Leu	Glu	Gly	
	770					775					780					
TCC	AAG	CTG	GCC	AAG	AAG	CGG	GCC	GAC	CTG	GTG	GAG	AAG	GTG	CGG	CGC	2638
Ser	Lys	Leu	Ala	Lys	Lys	Arg	Ala	Asp	Leu	Val	Glu	Lys	Val	Arg	Arg	
785					790					795					800	
GAG	GCC	GAG	CAG	CGC	GCG	CGC	GAA	GAA	AAG	GAG	CGC	GAG	CGC	GAG	CGG	2686
Glu	Ala	Glu	Gln	Arg	Ala	Arg	Glu	Glu	Lys	Glu	Arg	Glu	Arg	Glu	Arg	
			805						810					815		
GAA	CGC	GAG	AAA	GAG	CGC	GAG	CGC	GAG	AAG	GAG	CGC	GAG	CTT	GAA	CGC	2734
Glu	Arg	Glu	Lys	Glu	Arg	Glu	Arg	Glu	Lys	Glu	Arg	Glu	Leu	Glu	Arg	
			820					825					830			
AGC	GTG	AAG	TTG	GCT	CAG	GAG	GGC	CGT	GCT	CCG	GTG	GAA	TGC	CCA	TCT	2782
Ser	Val	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gln	Glu	Gly	Arg	Ala	Pro	Val	Glu	Cys	Pro	Ser	
		835					840					845				
CTG	GGC	CCA	GTG	CCC	CAT	CGC	CCT	CCA	TTT	GAA	CCG	GGC	AGT	GCG	GTG	2830
Leu	Gly	Pro	Val	Pro	His	Arg	Pro	Pro	Phe	Glu	Pro	Gly	Ser	Ala	Val	
	850					855					860					
GCT	ACA	GTG	CCC	CCC	TAC	CTG	GGT	CCT	GAC	ACT	CCA	GCC	TTG	CGC	ACT	2878
Ala	Thr	Val	Pro	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Pro	Asp	Thr	Pro	Ala	Leu	Arg	Thr	
865					870					875					880	
CTC	AGT	GAA	TAT	GCC	CGG	CCT	CAT	GTC	ATG	TCT	CCT	GGC	AAT	CGC	AAC	2926
Leu	Ser	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Pro	His	Val	Met	Ser	Pro	Gly	Asn	Arg	Asn	
				885					890					895		
CAT	CCA	TTC	TAC	GTG	CCC	CTG	GGG	GCA	GTG	GAC	CCG	GGG	CTC	CTG	GGT	2974
His	Pro	Phe	Tyr	Val	Pro	Leu	Gly	Ala	Val	Asp	Pro	Gly	Leu	Leu	Gly	
			900					905					910			
TAC	AAT	GTC	CCG	GCC	CTG	TAC	AGC	AGT	GAT	CCA	GCT	GCC	CGG	GAG	AGG	3022
Tyr	Asn	Val	Pro	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Asp	Pro	Ala	Ala	Arg	Glu	Arg	
		915					920					925				
GAA	CGG	GAA	GCC	CGT	GAA	CGA	GAC	CTC	CGT	GAC	CGC	CTC	AAG	CCT	GGC	3070
Glu	Arg	Glu	Ala	Arg	Glu	Arg	Asp	Leu	Arg	Asp	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro	Gly	
	930					935					940					
TTT	GAG	GTG	AAG	CCT	AGT	GAG	CTG	GAA	CCC	CTA	CAT	GGG	GTC	CCT	GGG	3118
Phe	Glu	Val	Lys	Pro	Ser	Glu	Leu	Glu	Pro	Leu	His	Gly	Val	Pro	Gly	
945					950					955					960	
CCG	GGC	TTG	GAT	CCC	TTT	CCC	CGA	CAT	GGG	GGC	CTG	GCT	CTG	CAG	CCT	3166
Pro	Gly	Leu	Asp	Pro	Phe	Pro	Arg	His	Gly	Gly	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gln	Pro	
				965					970					975		
GGC	CCA	CCT	GGC	CTG	CAC	CCT	TTC	CCC	TTT	CAT	CCG	AGC	CTG	GGG	CCC	3214
Gly	Pro	Pro	Gly	Leu	His	Pro	Phe	Pro	Phe	His	Pro	Ser	Leu	Gly	Pro	
			980					985					990			

75

CTG GAG CGA GAA CGT CTA GCG CTG GCA GCT GGG CCA GCC CTG CGG CCT Leu Glu Arg Glu Arg Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Gly Pro Ala Leu Arg Pro 995 1000 1005	3262
GAC ATG TCC TAT GCT GAG CGG CTG GCA GCT GAG AGG CAG CAC GCA GAA Asp Met Ser Tyr Ala Glu Arg Leu Ala Ala Glu Arg Gln His Ala Glu 1010 1015 1020	3310
AGG GTG GCG GGC CTG GGC AAT GAC CCA CTG GCC CGG CTG CAG ATG CTC Arg Val Ala Gly Leu Gly Asn Asp Pro Leu Ala Arg Leu Gln Met Leu 1025 1030 1035 1040	3358
AAT GTG ACT CCC CAT CAC CAC CAG CAC TCC CAC ATC CAC TCG CAC CTG Asn Val Thr Pro His His His Gln His Ser His Ile His Ser His Leu 1045 1050 1055	3406
CAC CTG CAC CAG CAA GAT GCT ATC CAT GCA GCC TCT GCC TCG GTG CAC His Leu His Gln Gln Asp Ala Ile His Ala Ala Ser Ala Ser Val His 1060 1065 1070	3454
CCT CTC ATT GAC CCC CTG GCC TCA GGG TCT CAC CTT ACC CGG ATC CCC Pro Leu Ile Asp Pro Leu Ala Ser Gly Ser His Leu Thr Arg Ile Pro 1075 1080 1085	3502
TAC CCA GCT GGA ACT CTC CCT AAC CCC CTG CTT CCT CAC CCT CTG CAC Tyr Pro Ala Gly Thr Leu Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Pro His Pro Leu His 1090 1095 1100	3550
GAG AAC GAA GTT CTT CGT CAC CAG CTC TTT GCT GCC CCT TAC CGG GAC Glu Asn Glu Val Leu Arg His Gln Leu Phe Ala Ala Pro Tyr Arg Asp 1105 1110 1115 1120	3598
CTG CCG GCC TCC CTT TCT GCC CCG ATG TCA GCA GCT CAT CAG CTG CAG Leu Pro Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Pro Met Ser Ala Ala His Gln Leu Gln 1125 1130 1135	3646
GCC ATG CAC GCA CAG TCA GCT GAG CTG CAG CGC TTG GCG CTG GAA CAG Ala Met His Ala Gln Ser Ala Glu Leu Gln Arg Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln 1140 1145 1150	3694
CAG CAG TGG CTG CAT GCC CAT CAC CCG CTG CAC AGT GTG CCG CTG CCT Gln Gln Trp Leu His Ala His His Pro Leu His Ser Val Pro Leu Pro 1155 1160 1165	3742
GCC CAG GAG GAC TAC TAC AGT CAC CTG AAG AAG GAA AGC GAC AAG CCA Ala Gln Glu Asp Tyr Tyr Ser His Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Asp Lys Pro 1170 1175 1180	3790
CTG T AGAACCTGCG ATCAAGAGAG CACCATGGCT CCTACATTGG ACCTTGGAGC Leu 118	3844
ACCCCCACCC TCCCCCACC GTGCCCTTGG CCTGCCACCC AGAGCCAAGA GGGTACTGCT	3904
CAGTTGCAGG GCCTCCGAG CTGGACAGAG AGTGGGGGAG GGAGGGACAG ACAGAAGGCC	3964
AAGGCCCGAT GTGGTGTGCA GAGGTGGGGA GGTGGCGAGG ATGGGGACAG AAAGGGAACA	4024
GAATCTTGA CCAGGTCTCT CTTCTTGTC CCCCTGCTT TTCTCCTCCC CCATGCCCAA	4084
CCCCTGTGGC CGCCGCCCT CCCCTGCCCC GTTGGTGTGA TTATTTTCATC TGTTAGATGT	4144
GGCTGTTTTG CGTAGCATCG TGTGCCACCC CTGCCCCTCC CCGATCCCTG TGTGCGCGCC	4204

CCCTCTGCAA TGTATGCCCC TTGCCCCTTC CCCACACTAA TAATTTATAT ATATAAATAT 4264
 CTATATGACG CTCTT 4279

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1185 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

Met Lys Thr Arg Gln Asn Lys Asp Ser Met Ser Met Arg Ser Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Lys Lys Glu Ala Pro Gly Pro Arg Glu Glu Leu Arg Ser Arg Gly Arg
 20 25 30
 Ala Ser Pro Gly Gly Val Ser Thr Ser Ser Ser Asp Gly Lys Ala Glu
 35 40 45
 Lys Ser Arg Gln Thr Ala Lys Lys Ala Arg Val Glu Glu Ala Ser Thr
 50 55 60
 Pro Lys Val Asn Lys Gln Gly Arg Ser Glu Glu Ile Ser Glu Ser Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Glu Glu Thr Asn Ala Pro Lys Lys Thr Lys Thr Glu Gln Glu Leu
 85 90 95
 Pro Arg Pro Gln Ser Pro Ser Asp Leu Asp Ser Leu Asp Gly Arg Ser
 100 105 110
 Leu Asn Asp Asp Gly Ser Ser Asp Pro Arg Asp Ile Asp Gln Asp Asn
 115 120 125
 Arg Ser Thr Ser Pro Ser Ile Tyr Ser Pro Gly Ser Val Glu Asn Asp
 130 135 140
 Ser Asp Ser Ser Ser Gly Leu Ser Gln Gly Pro Ala Arg Pro Tyr His
 145 150 155 160
 Pro Pro Pro Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Pro Gln Pro Pro Asp Ser Thr Pro
 165 170 175
 Arg Gln Pro Glu Ala Ser Phe Glu Pro His Pro Ser Val Thr Pro Thr
 180 185 190
 Gly Tyr His Ala Pro Met Glu Pro Pro Thr Ser Arg Met Phe Gln Ala
 195 200 205
 Pro Pro Gly Ala Pro Pro Pro His Pro Gln Leu Tyr Pro Gly Gly Thr
 210 215 220
 Gly Gly Val Leu Ser Gly Pro Pro Met Gly Pro Lys Gly Gly Gly Ala
 225 230 235 240
 Ala Ser Ser Val Gly Gly Pro Asn Gly Gly Lys Gln His Pro Pro Pro
 245 250 255

77

Thr Thr Pro Ile Ser Val Ser Ser Ser Gly Ala Ser Gly Ala Pro Pro
 260 265 270
 Thr Lys Pro Pro Thr Thr Pro Val Gly Gly Gly Asn Leu Pro Ser Ala
 275 280 285
 Pro Pro Pro Ala Asn Phe Pro His Val Thr Pro Asn Leu Pro Pro Pro
 290 295 300
 Pro Ala Leu Arg Pro Leu Asn Asn Ala Ser Ala Ser Pro Pro Gly Leu
 305 310 315 320
 Gly Ala Gln Pro Leu Pro Gly His Leu Pro Ser Pro Tyr Ala Met Gly
 325 330 335
 Gln Gly Met Gly Gly Leu Pro Pro Gly Pro Glu Lys Gly Pro Thr Leu
 340 345 350
 Ala Pro Ser Pro His Ser Leu Pro Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser Ala Pro Ala
 355 360 365
 Pro Pro Met Arg Phe Pro Tyr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Ala
 370 375 380
 Ala Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Ser Pro Phe Pro
 385 390 395 400
 Ala Ser Gln Ala Leu Pro Ser Tyr Pro His Ser Phe Pro Pro Pro Thr
 405 410 415
 Ser Leu Ser Val Ser Asn Gln Pro Pro Lys Tyr Thr Gln Pro Ser Leu
 420 425 430
 Pro Ser Gln Ala Val Trp Ser Gln Gly Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Tyr
 435 440 445
 Gly Arg Leu Leu Ala Asn Ser Asn Ala His Pro Gly Pro Phe Pro Pro
 450 455 460
 Ser Thr Gly Ala Gln Ser Thr Ala His Pro Pro Val Ser Thr His His
 465 470 475 480
 His His His Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
 485 490 495
 Gln His His Gly Asn Ser Gly Pro Pro Pro Pro Gly Ala Phe Pro His
 500 505 510
 Pro Leu Glu Gly Gly Ser Ser His His Ala His Pro Tyr Ala Met Ser
 515 520 525
 Pro Ser Leu Gly Ser Leu Arg Pro Tyr Pro Pro Gly Pro Ala His Leu
 530 535 540
 Pro Pro Pro His Ser Gln Val Ser Tyr Ser Gln Ala Gly Pro Asn Gly
 545 550 555 560
 Pro Pro Val Ser Ser Ser Ser Asn Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Gln Gly
 565 570 575
 Ser Tyr Pro Cys Ser His Pro Ser Pro Ser Gln Gly Pro Gln Gly Ala
 580 585 590

78

Pro Tyr Pro Phe Pro Pro Val Pro Thr Val Thr Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr
 595 600 605
 Leu Ser Thr Val Ile Ala Thr Val Ala Ser Ser Pro Ala Gly Tyr Lys
 610 615 620
 Thr Ala Ser Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Pro Tyr Gly Lys Arg Ala Pro Ser
 625 630 635 640
 Pro Gly Ala Tyr Lys Thr Ala Thr Pro Pro Gly Tyr Lys Pro Gly Ser
 645 650 655
 Pro Pro Ser Phe Arg Thr Gly Thr Pro Pro Gly Tyr Arg Gly Thr Ser
 660 665 670
 Pro Pro Ala Gly Pro Gly Thr Phe Lys Pro Gly Ser Pro Thr Val Gly
 675 680 685
 Pro Gly Pro Leu Pro Pro Ala Gly Pro Ser Gly Leu Pro Ser Leu Pro
 690 695 700
 Pro Pro Pro Ala Ala Pro Ala Ser Gly Pro Pro Leu Ser Ala Thr Gln
 705 710 715 720
 Ile Lys Gln Glu Pro Ala Glu Glu Tyr Glu Thr Pro Glu Ser Pro Val
 725 730 735
 Pro Pro Ala Arg Ser Pro Ser Pro Pro Pro Lys Val Val Asp Val Pro
 740 745 750
 Ser His Ala Ser Gln Ser Ala Arg Phe Asn Lys His Leu Asp Arg Gly
 755 760 765
 Phe Asn Ser Cys Ala Arg Ser Asp Leu Tyr Phe Val Pro Leu Glu Gly
 770 775 780
 Ser Lys Leu Ala Lys Lys Arg Ala Asp Leu Val Glu Lys Val Arg Arg
 785 790 795 800
 Glu Ala Glu Gln Arg Ala Arg Glu Glu Lys Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Arg
 805 810 815
 Glu Arg Glu Lys Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Lys Glu Arg Glu Leu Glu Arg
 820 825 830
 Ser Val Lys Leu Ala Gln Glu Gly Arg Ala Pro Val Glu Cys Pro Ser
 835 840 845
 Leu Gly Pro Val Pro His Arg Pro Pro Phe Glu Pro Gly Ser Ala Val
 850 855 860
 Ala Thr Val Pro Pro Tyr Leu Gly Pro Asp Thr Pro Ala Leu Arg Thr
 865 870 875 880
 Leu Ser Glu Tyr Ala Arg Pro His Val Met Ser Pro Gly Asn Arg Asn
 885 890 895
 His Pro Phe Tyr Val Pro Leu Gly Ala Val Asp Pro Gly Leu Leu Gly
 900 905 910
 Tyr Asn Val Pro Ala Leu Tyr Ser Ser Asp Pro Ala Ala Arg Glu Arg
 915 920 925

79

Glu Arg Glu Ala Arg Glu Arg Asp Leu Arg Asp Arg Leu Lys Pro Gly
 930 935 940
 Phe Glu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu Leu Glu Pro Leu His Gly Val Pro Gly
 945 950 955 960
 Pro Gly Leu Asp Pro Phe Pro Arg His Gly Gly Leu Ala Leu Gln Pro
 965 970 975
 Gly Pro Pro Gly Leu His Pro Phe Pro Phe His Pro Ser Leu Gly Pro
 980 985 990
 Leu Glu Arg Glu Arg Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Gly Pro Ala Leu Arg Pro
 995 1000 1005
 Asp Met Ser Tyr Ala Glu Arg Leu Ala Ala Glu Arg Gln His Ala Glu
 1010 1015 1020
 Arg Val Ala Gly Leu Gly Asn Asp Pro Leu Ala Arg Leu Gln Met Leu
 1025 1030 1035 1040
 Asn Val Thr Pro His His His Gln His Ser His Ile His Ser His Leu
 1045 1050 1055
 His Leu His Gln Gln Asp Ala Ile His Ala Ala Ser Ala Ser Val His
 1060 1065 1070
 Pro Leu Ile Asp Pro Leu Ala Ser Gly Ser His Leu Thr Arg Ile Pro
 1075 1080 1085
 Tyr Pro Ala Gly Thr Leu Pro Asn Pro Leu Leu Pro His Pro Leu His
 1090 1095 1100
 Glu Asn Glu Val Leu Arg His Gln Leu Phe Ala Ala Pro Tyr Arg Asp
 1105 1110 1115 1120
 Leu Pro Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Pro Met Ser Ala Ala His Gln Leu Gln
 1125 1130 1135
 Ala Met His Ala Gln Ser Ala Glu Leu Gln Arg Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln
 1140 1145 1150
 Gln Gln Trp Leu His Ala His His Pro Leu His Ser Val Pro Leu Pro
 1155 1160 1165
 Ala Gln Glu Asp Tyr Tyr Ser His Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Asp Lys Pro
 1170 1175 1180
 Leu
 1185

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4608 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

80

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: CDS

(B) LOCATION: 1..4342

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

ATG GAG AAT AGT CTT AGA TGT GTT TGG GTA CCC AAG CTG GCT TTT GTA	48
Met Glu Asn Ser Leu Arg Cys Val Trp Val Pro Lys Leu Ala Phe Val	
1 5 10 15	
CTC TTC GGA GCT TCC TTG CTC AGC GCG CAT CTT CAA GTA ACC GGT TTT	96
Leu Phe Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Ala His Leu Gln Val Thr Gly Phe	
20 25 30	
CAA ATT AAA GCT TTC ACA GCA CTG CGC TTC CTC TCA GAA CCT TCT GAT	144
Gln Ile Lys Ala Phe Thr Ala Leu Arg Phe Leu Ser Glu Pro Ser Asp	
35 40 45	
GCC GTC ACA ATG CGG GGA GGA AAT GTC CTC CTC GAC TGC TCC GCG GAG	192
Ala Val Thr Met Arg Gly Gly Asn Val Leu Leu Asp Cys Ser Ala Glu	
50 55 60	
TCC GAC CGA GGA GTT CCA GTG ATC AAG TGG AAG AAA GAT GGC ATT CAT	240
Ser Asp Arg Gly Val Pro Val Ile Lys Trp Lys Lys Asp Gly Ile His	
65 70 75 80	
CTG GCC TTG GGA ATG GAT GAA AGG AAG CAG CAA CTT TCA AAT GGG TCT	288
Leu Ala Leu Gly Met Asp Glu Arg Lys Gln Gln Leu Ser Asn Gly Ser	
85 90 95	
CTG CTG ATA CAA AAC ATA CTT CAT TCC AGA CAC CAC AAG CCA GAT GAG	336
Leu Leu Ile Gln Asn Ile Leu His Ser Arg His His Lys Pro Asp Glu	
100 105 110	
GGA CTT TAC CAA TGT GAG GCA TCT TTA GGA GAT TCT GGC TCA ATT ATT	384
Gly Leu Tyr Gln Cys Glu Ala Ser Leu Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Ile Ile	
115 120 125	
AGT CGG ACA GCA AAA GTT GCA GTA GCA GGA CCA CTG AGG TTC CTT TCA	432
Ser Arg Thr Ala Lys Val Ala Val Ala Gly Pro Leu Arg Phe Leu Ser	
130 135 140	
CAG ACA GAA TCT GTC ACA GCC TTC ATG GGA GAC ACA GTG CTA CTC AAG	480
Gln Thr Glu Ser Val Thr Ala Phe Met Gly Asp Thr Val Leu Leu Lys	
145 150 155 160	
TGT GAA GTC ATT GGG GAG CCC ATG CCA ACA ATC CAC TGG CAG AAG AAC	528
Cys Glu Val Ile Gly Glu Pro Met Pro Thr Ile His Trp Gln Lys Asn	
165 170 175	
CAA CAA GAC CTG ACT CCA ATC CCA GGT GAC TCC CGA GTG GTG GTC TTG	576
Gln Gln Asp Leu Thr Pro Ile Pro Gly Asp Ser Arg Val Val Val Leu	
180 185 190	
CCC TCT GGA GCA TTG CAG ATC AGC CGA CTC CAA CCG GGG GAC ATT GGA	624
Pro Ser Gly Ala Leu Gln Ile Ser Arg Leu Gln Pro Gly Asp Ile Gly	
195 200 205	
ATT TAC CGA TGC TCA GCT CGA AAT CCA GCC AGC TCA AGA ACA GGA AAT	672
Ile Tyr Arg Cys Ser Ala Arg Asn Pro Ala Ser Ser Arg Thr Gly Asn	
210 215 220	

81

GAA GCA GAA GTC AGA ATT TTA TCA GAT CCA GGA CTG CAT AGA CAG CTG Glu Ala Glu Val Arg Ile Leu Ser Asp Pro Gly Leu His Arg Gln Leu 225 230 235 240	720
TAT TTT CTG CAA AGA CCA TCC AAT GTA GTA GCC ATT GAA GGA AAA GAT Tyr Phe Leu Gln Arg Pro Ser Asn Val Val Ala Ile Glu Gly Lys Asp 245 250 255	768
GCT GTC CTG GAA TGT TGT GTT TCT GGC TAT CCT CCA CCA AGT TTT ACC Ala Val Leu Glu Cys Cys Val Ser Gly Tyr Pro Pro Pro Ser Phe Thr 260 265 270	816
TGG TTA CGA GGC GAG GAA GTC ATC CAA CTC AGG TCT AAA AAG TAT TCT Trp Leu Arg Gly Glu Glu Val Ile Gln Leu Arg Ser Lys Lys Tyr Ser 275 280 285	864
TTA TTG GGT GGA AGC AAC TTG CTT ATC TCC AAT GTG ACA GAT GAT GAC Leu Leu Gly Gly Ser Asn Leu Leu Ile Ser Asn Val Thr Asp Asp Asp 290 295 300	912
AGT GGA ATG TAT ACC TGT GTT GTC ACA TAT AAA AAT GAG AAT ATT AGT Ser Gly Met Tyr Thr Cys Val Val Thr Tyr Lys Asn Glu Asn Ile Ser 305 310 315 320	960
GCC TCT GCA GAG CTC ACA GTC TTG GTT CCG CCA TGG TTT TTA AAT CAT Ala Ser Ala Glu Leu Thr Val Leu Val Pro Pro Trp Phe Leu Asn His 325 330 335	1008
CCT TCC AAC CTG TAT GCC TAT GAA AGC ATG GAT ATT GAG TTT GAA TGT Pro Ser Asn Leu Tyr Ala Tyr Glu Ser Met Asp Ile Glu Phe Glu Cys 340 345 350	1056
ACA GTC TCT GGA AAG CCT GTG CCC ACT GTG AAT TGG ATG AAG AAT GGA Thr Val Ser Gly Lys Pro Val Pro Thr Val Asn Trp Met Lys Asn Gly 355 360 365	1104
GAT GTG GTC ATT CCT AGT GAT TAT TTT CAG ATA GTG GGA GGA AGC AAC Asp Val Val Ile Pro Ser Asp Tyr Phe Gln Ile Val Gly Gly Ser Asn 370 375 380	1152
TTA CGG ATA CTT GGG GTG GTG AAG TCA GAT GAA GGC TTT TAT CAA TGT Leu Arg Ile Leu Gly Val Lys Ser Asp Glu Gly Phe Tyr Gln Cys 385 390 395 400	1200
GTG GCT GAA AAT GAG GCT GGA AAT GCC CAG ACC AGT GCA CAG CTC ATT Val Ala Glu Asn Glu Ala Gly Asn Ala Gln Thr Ser Ala Gln Leu Ile 405 410 415	1248
GTC CCT AAG CCT GCA ATC CCA AGC TCC AGT GTC CTC CCT TCG GCT CCC Val Pro Lys Pro Ala Ile Pro Ser Ser Ser Val Leu Pro Ser Ala Pro 420 425 430	1296
AGA GAT GTG GTC CCT GTC TTG GTT TCC AGC CGA TTT GTC CGT CTC AGC Arg Asp Val Val Pro Val Leu Val Ser Ser Arg Phe Val Arg Leu Ser 435 440 445	1344
TGG CGC CCA CCT GCA GAA GCG AAA GGG AAC ATT CAA ACT TTC ACG GTC Trp Arg Pro Pro Ala Glu Ala Lys Gly Asn Ile Gln Thr Phe Thr Val 450 455 460	1392
TTT TTC TCC AGA GAA GGT GAC AAC AGG GAA CGA GCA TTG AAT ACA ACA Phe Phe Ser Arg Glu Gly Asp Asn Arg Glu Arg Ala Leu Asn Thr Thr 465 470 475 480	1440

82

CAG CCT GGG TCC CTT CAG CTC ACT GTG GGA AAC CTG AAG CCA GAA GCC	1488
Gln Pro Gly Ser Leu Gln Leu Thr Val Gly Asn Leu Lys Pro Glu Ala	
485 490 495	
ATG TAC ACC TTT CGA GTT GTG GCT TAC AAT GAA TGG GGA CCG GGA GAG	1536
Met Tyr Thr Phe Arg Val Val Ala Tyr Asn Glu Trp Gly Pro Gly Glu	
500 505 510	
AGT TCT CAA CCC ATC AAG GTG GCC ACA CAG CCT GAG TTG CAA GTT CCA	1584
Ser Ser Gln Pro Ile Lys Val Ala Thr Gln Pro Glu Leu Gln Val Pro	
515 520 525	
GGG CCA GTA GAA AAC CTG CAA GCT GTA TCT ACC TCA CCT ACC TCA ATT	1632
Gly Pro Val Glu Asn Leu Gln Ala Val Ser Thr Ser Pro Thr Ser Ile	
530 535 540	
CTT ATT ACC TGG GAA CCC CCT GCC TAT GCA AAC GGT CCA GTC CAA GGT	1680
Leu Ile Thr Trp Glu Pro Pro Ala Tyr Ala Asn Gly Pro Val Gln Gly	
545 550 555 560	
TAC AGA TTG TTC TGC ACT GAG GTG TCC ACA GGA AAA GAA CAG AAT ATA	1728
Tyr Arg Leu Phe Cys Thr Glu Val Ser Thr Gly Lys Glu Gln Asn Ile	
565 570 575	
GAG GTT GAT GGA CTA TCT TAT AAA CTG GAA GGC CTG AAA AAA TTC ACC	1776
Glu Val Asp Gly Leu Ser Tyr Lys Leu Glu Gly Leu Lys Lys Phe Thr	
580 585 590	
GAA TAT AGT CTT CGA TTC TTA GCT TAT AAT CGC TAT GGT CCG GGC GTC	1824
Glu Tyr Ser Leu Arg Phe Leu Ala Tyr Asn Arg Tyr Gly Pro Gly Val	
595 600 605	
TCT ACT GAT GAT ATA ACA GTG GTT ACA CTT TCT GAC GTG CCA AGT GCC	1872
Ser Thr Asp Asp Ile Thr Val Val Thr Leu Ser Asp Val Pro Ser Ala	
610 615 620	
CCG CCT CAG AAC GTC TCC CTG GAA GTG GTC AAT TCA AGA AGT ATC AAA	1920
Pro Pro Gln Asn Val Ser Leu Glu Val Val Asn Ser Arg Ser Ile Lys	
625 630 635 640	
GTT AGC TGG CTG CCT CCT CCA TCA GGA ACA CAA AAT GGA TTT ATT ACC	1968
Val Ser Trp Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Thr Gln Asn Gly Phe Ile Thr	
645 650 655	
GGC TAT AAA ATT CGA CAC AGA AAG ACG ACC CGC AGG GGT GAG ATG GAA	2016
Gly Tyr Lys Ile Arg His Arg Lys Thr Thr Arg Arg Gly Glu Met Glu	
660 665 670	
ACA CTG GAG CCA AAC AAC CTC TGG TAC CTA TTC ACA GGA CTG GAG AAA	2064
Thr Leu Glu Pro Asn Asn Leu Trp Tyr Leu Phe Thr Gly Leu Glu Lys	
675 680 685	
GGA AGT CAG TAC AGT TTC CAG GTG TCA GCC ATG ACA GTC AAT GGT ACT	2112
Gly Ser Gln Tyr Ser Phe Gln Val Ser Ala Met Thr Val Asn Gly Thr	
690 695 700	
GGA CCA CCT TCC AAC TGG TAT ACT GCA GAG ACT CCA GAG AAT GAT CTA	2160
Gly Pro Pro Ser Asn Trp Tyr Thr Ala Glu Thr Pro Glu Asn Asp Leu	
705 710 715 720	
GAT GAA TCT CAA GTT CCT GAT CAA CCA AGC TCT CTT CAT GTG AGG CCC	2208
Asp Glu Ser Gln Val Pro Asp Gln Pro Ser Ser Leu His Val Arg Pro	
725 730 735	

83

CAG Gln	ACT Thr	AAC Asn	TGC Cys	ATC Ile	ATC Ile	ATG Met	AGT Ser	TGG Trp	ACT Thr	CCT Pro	CCC Pro	TTG Leu	AAC Asn	CCA Pro	AAC Asn	2256
			740					745					750			
ATC Ile	GTG Val	GTG Val	CGA Arg	GGT Gly	TAT Tyr	ATT Ile	ATC Ile	GGT Gly	TAT Tyr	GGC Gly	GTT Val	GGG Gly	AGC Ser	CCT Pro	TAC Tyr	2304
			755					760					765			
GCT Ala	GAG Glu	ACA Thr	GTG Val	CGT Arg	GTG Val	GAC Asp	AGC Ser	AAG Lys	CAG Gln	CGA Arg	TAT Tyr	TAT Tyr	TCC Ser	ATT Ile	GAG Glu	2352
			770				775						780			
AGG Arg	TTA Leu	GAG Glu	TCA Ser	AGT Ser	TCC Ser	CAT His	TAT Tyr	GTA Val	ATC Ile	TCC Ser	CTA Leu	AAA Lys	GCT Ala	TTT Phe	AAC Asn	2400
						790					795				800	
AAT Asn	GCC Ala	GGA Gly	GAA Glu	GGA Gly	GTT Val	CCT Pro	CTT Leu	TAT Tyr	GAA Glu	AGT Ser	GCC Ala	ACC Thr	ACC Thr	AGG Arg	TCT Ser	2448
				805						810					815	
ATA Ile	ACC Thr	GAT Asp	CCC Pro	ACT Thr	GAC Asp	CCA Pro	GTT Val	GAT Asp	TAT Tyr	TAT Tyr	CCT Pro	TTG Leu	CTT Leu	GAT Asp	GAT Asp	2496
			820					825						830		
TTC Phe	CCC Pro	ACC Thr	TCG Ser	GTC Val	CCA Pro	GAT Asp	CTC Leu	TCC Ser	ACC Thr	CCC Pro	ATG Met	CTC Leu	CCA Pro	CCA Pro	GTA Val	2544
			835				840					845				
GGT Gly	GTA Val	CAG Gln	GCT Ala	GTG Val	GCT Ala	CTT Leu	ACC Thr	CAT His	GAT Asp	GCT Ala	GTG Val	AGG Arg	GTC Val	AGC Ser	TGG Trp	2592
			850			855					860					
GCA Ala	GAC Asp	AAC Asn	TCT Ser	GTC Val	CCT Pro	AAG Lys	AAC Asn	CAA Gln	AAG Lys	ACG Thr	TCT Ser	GAG Glu	GTG Val	CGA Arg	CTT Leu	2640
						870				875					880	
TAC Tyr	ACC Thr	GTC Val	CGG Arg	TGG Trp	AGA Arg	ACC Thr	AGC Ser	TTT Phe	TCT Ser	GCA Ala	AGT Ser	GCA Ala	AAA Lys	TAC Tyr	AAG Lys	2688
				885					890					895		
TCA Ser	GAA Glu	GAC Asp	ACA Thr	ACA Thr	TCT Ser	CTA Leu	AGT Ser	TAC Tyr	ACA Thr	GCA Ala	ACA Thr	GGC Gly	CTC Leu	AAA Lys	CCA Pro	2736
			900					905					910			
AAC Asn	ACA Thr	ATG Met	TAT Tyr	GAA Glu	TTC Phe	TCG Ser	GTC Val	ATG Met	GTA Val	ACA Thr	AAA Lys	AAC Asn	AGA Arg	AGG Arg	TCC Ser	2784
			915				920					925				
AGT Ser	ACT Thr	TGG Trp	AGC Ser	ATG Met	ACT Thr	GCA Ala	CAT His	GCC Ala	ACC Thr	ACG Thr	TAT Tyr	GAA Glu	GCA Ala	GCC Ala	CCC Pro	2832
						935					940					
ACC Thr	TCT Ser	GCT Ala	CCC Pro	AAG Lys	GAC Asp	TTT Phe	ACA Thr	GTC Val	ATT Ile	ACT Thr	AGG Arg	GAA Glu	GGG Gly	AAG Lys	CCT Pro	2880
			945			950				955					960	
CGT Arg	GCC Ala	GTC Val	ATT Ile	GTG Val	AGT Ser	TGG Trp	CAG Gln	CCT Pro	CCC Pro	TTG Leu	GAA Glu	GCC Ala	AAT Asn	GGG Gly	AAA Lys	2928
				965					970					975		
ATT Ile	ACT Thr	GCT Ala	TAC Tyr	ATC Ile	TTA Leu	TTT Phe	TAT Tyr	ACC Thr	TTG Leu	GAC Asp	AAG Lys	AAC Asn	ATC Ile	CCA Pro	ATT Ile	2976
			980					985					990			

84

GAT GAC TGG ATT ATG GAA ACA ATC AGT GGT GAT AGG CTT ACT CAT CAA Asp Asp Trp Ile Met Glu Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Arg Leu Thr His Gln 995 1000 1005	3024
ATC ATG GAT CTC AAC CTT GAT ACT ATG TAT TAC TTT CGA ATT CAA GCA Ile Met Asp Leu Asn Leu Asp Thr Met Tyr Tyr Phe Arg Ile Gln Ala 1010 1015 1020	3072
CGA AAT TCA AAA GGA GTG GGG CCA CTC TCT GAT CCC ATC CTC TTC AGG Arg Asn Ser Lys Gly Val Gly Pro Leu Ser Asp Pro Ile Leu Phe Arg 1025 1030 1035 1040	3120
ACT CTG AAA GTG GAA CAC CCT GAC AAA ATG GCT AAT GAC CAA GGT CGT Thr Leu Lys Val Glu His Pro Asp Lys Met Ala Asn Asp Gln Gly Arg 1045 1050 1055	3168
CAT GGA GAT GGA GGT TAT TGG CCA GTT GAT ACT AAT TTG ATT GAT AGA His Gly Asp Gly Gly Tyr Trp Pro Val Asp Thr Asn Leu Ile Asp Arg 1060 1065 1070	3216
AGC ACC CTA AAT GAG CCG CCA ATT GGA CAA ATG CAC CCC CCG CAT GGC Ser Thr Leu Asn Glu Pro Pro Ile Gly Gln Met His Pro Pro His Gly 1075 1080 1085	3264
AGT GTC ACT CCT CAG AAG AAC AGC AAC CTG CTT GTG ATC ATT GTG GTC Ser Val Thr Pro Gln Lys Asn Ser Asn Leu Leu Val Ile Ile Val Val 1090 1095 1100	3312
ACC GTT GGT GTC ATC ACA GTG CTG GTA GTG GTC ATC GTG GCT GTG ATT Thr Val Gly Val Ile Thr Val Leu Val Val Val Ile Val Ala Val Ile 1105 1110 1115 1120	3360
TGC ACC CGA CGC TCT TCA GCC CAG CAG AGA AAG AAA CGG GCC ACC CAC Cys Thr Arg Arg Ser Ser Ala Gln Gln Arg Lys Lys Arg Ala Thr His 1125 1130 1135	3408
AGT GCT GGC AAA AGG AAG GGC AGC CAG AAG GAC CTC CGA CCC CCT GAT Ser Ala Gly Lys Arg Lys Gly Ser Gln Lys Asp Leu Arg Pro Pro Asp 1140 1145 1150	3456
CTT TGG ATC CAT CAT GAA GAA ATG GAG ATG AAA AAT ATT GAA AAG CCA Leu Trp Ile His His Glu Glu Met Glu Met Lys Asn Ile Glu Lys Pro 1155 1160 1165	3504
TCT GGC ACT GAC CCT GCA GGA AGG GAC TCT CCC ATC CAA AGT TGC CAA Ser Gly Thr Asp Pro Ala Gly Arg Asp Ser Pro Ile Gln Ser Cys Gln 1170 1175 1180	3552
GAC CTC ACA CCA GTC AGC CAC AGC CAG TCA GAA ACC CAA CTG GGA AGC Asp Leu Thr Pro Val Ser His Ser Gln Ser Glu Thr Gln Leu Gly Ser 1185 1190 1195 1200	3600
AAA AGC ACC TCT CAT TCA GGT CAA GAC ACT GAG GAA GCA GGG AGC TCT Lys Ser Thr Ser His Ser Gly Gln Asp Thr Glu Glu Ala Gly Ser Ser 1205 1210 1215	3648
ATG TCC ACT CTG GAG AGG TCG CTG GCT GCA CGC CGA GCC CCC CGG GCC Met Ser Thr Leu Glu Arg Ser Leu Ala Ala Arg Arg Ala Pro Arg Ala 1220 1225 1230	3696
AAG CTC ATG ATT CCC ATG GAT GCC CAG TCC AAC AAT CCT GCT GTC GTG Lys Leu Met Ile Pro Met Asp Ala Gln Ser Asn Asn Pro Ala Val Val 1235 1240 1245	3744

85

AGC GCC ATC CCG GTG CCA ACG CTA GAA AGT GCC CAG TAC CCA GGA ATC Ser Ala Ile Pro Val Pro Thr Leu Glu Ser Ala Gln Tyr Pro Gly Ile 1250 1255 1260	3792
CTC CCG TCT CCC ACC TGT GGA TAT CCC CAC CCG CAG TTC ACT CTC CGG Leu Pro Ser Pro Thr Cys Gly Tyr Pro His Pro Gln Phe Thr Leu Arg 1265 1270 1275 1280	3840
CCT GTG CCA TTC CCA ACA CTC TCA GTG GAC CGA GGT TTC GGA GCA GGA Pro Val Pro Phe Pro Thr Leu Ser Val Asp Arg Gly Phe Gly Ala Gly 1285 1290 1295	3888
AGA AGT CAG TCA GTG AGT GAA GGA CCA ACT ACC CAA CAA CCA CCT ATG Arg Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Glu Gly Pro Thr Thr Gln Gln Pro Pro Met 1300 1305 1310	3936
CTG CCC CCA TCT CAG CCT GAG CAT TCT AGC AGC GAG GAG GCA CCA AGC Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln Pro Glu His Ser Ser Ser Glu Glu Ala Pro Ser 1315 1320 1325	3984
AGA ACC ATC CCC ACA GCT TGT GTT CGA CCA ACT CAC CCA CTC CGC AGC Arg Thr Ile Pro Thr Ala Cys Val Arg Pro Thr His Pro Leu Arg Ser 1330 1335 1340	4032
TTT GCT AAT CCT TTG CTA CCT CCA CCA ATG AGT GCA ATA GAA CCG AAA Phe Ala Asn Pro Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Met Ser Ala Ile Glu Pro Lys 1345 1350 1355 1360	4080
GTC CCT TAC ACA CCA CTT TTG TCT CAG CCA GGG CCC ACT CTT CCT AAG Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Leu Leu Ser Gln Pro Gly Pro Thr Leu Pro Lys 1365 1370 1375	4128
ACC CAT GTG AAA ACA GCC TCC CTT GGG TTG GCT GGA AAA GCA AGA TCC Thr His Val Lys Thr Ala Ser Leu Gly Leu Ala Gly Lys Ala Arg Ser 1380 1385 1390	4176
CCT TTG CTT CCT GTG TCT GTG CCA ACA GCC CCT GAA GTG TCT GAG GAG Pro Leu Leu Pro Val Ser Val Pro Thr Ala Pro Glu Val Ser Glu Glu 1395 1400 1405	4224
AGC CAC AAA CCA ACA GAG GAT TCA GCC AAT GTG TAT GAA CAG GAT GAT Ser His Lys Pro Thr Glu Asp Ser Ala Asn Val Tyr Glu Gln Asp Asp 1410 1415 1420	4272
CTG AGT GAA CAA ATG GCA AGT TTG GAA GGA CTC ATG AAG CAG CTT AAT Leu Ser Glu Gln Met Ala Ser Leu Glu Gly Leu Met Lys Gln Leu Asn 1425 1430 1435 1440	4320
GCC ATC ACA GGC TCA GCC TTT T AACATGTATT TCTGAATGGA TGAGGTGAAT Ala Ile Thr Gly Ser Ala Phe 1445	4372
TTTCCGGGAA CTTTGCAGCA TACCAATTAC CCATAAACAG CACACCTGTG TCCAAGAACT	4432
CTAACCAAGTG TACAGGTCAC CCATCAGGAC CACTCAGTTA AGGAAGATCC TGAAGCAGTT	4492
CAGAAGGAAT AAGCATTCTT TCTTTCACAG GCATCAGGAA TTGTCAAATG ATGATTATGA	4552
GTTCCCTAAA CAAAAGCAAA GATGCATTTT CACTGCAATG TCAAAGTTTA GCTGCT	4608

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

86

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1447 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

```

Met Glu Asn Ser Leu Arg Cys Val Trp Val Pro Lys Leu Ala Phe Val
 1             5             10             15
Leu Phe Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Ala His Leu Gln Val Thr Gly Phe
                20             25             30
Gln Ile Lys Ala Phe Thr Ala Leu Arg Phe Leu Ser Glu Pro Ser Asp
          35             40             45
Ala Val Thr Met Arg Gly Gly Asn Val Leu Leu Asp Cys Ser Ala Glu
          50             55             60
Ser Asp Arg Gly Val Pro Val Ile Lys Trp Lys Lys Asp Gly Ile His
          65             70             75             80
Leu Ala Leu Gly Met Asp Glu Arg Lys Gln Gln Leu Ser Asn Gly Ser
          85             90             95
Leu Leu Ile Gln Asn Ile Leu His Ser Arg His His Lys Pro Asp Glu
          100            105            110
Gly Leu Tyr Gln Cys Glu Ala Ser Leu Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Ile Ile
          115            120            125
Ser Arg Thr Ala Lys Val Ala Val Ala Gly Pro Leu Arg Phe Leu Ser
          130            135            140
Gln Thr Glu Ser Val Thr Ala Phe Met Gly Asp Thr Val Leu Leu Lys
          145            150            155            160
Cys Glu Val Ile Gly Glu Pro Met Pro Thr Ile His Trp Gln Lys Asn
          165            170            175
Gln Gln Asp Leu Thr Pro Ile Pro Gly Asp Ser Arg Val Val Val Leu
          180            185            190
Pro Ser Gly Ala Leu Gln Ile Ser Arg Leu Gln Pro Gly Asp Ile Gly
          195            200            205
Ile Tyr Arg Cys Ser Ala Arg Asn Pro Ala Ser Ser Arg Thr Gly Asn
          210            215            220
Glu Ala Glu Val Arg Ile Leu Ser Asp Pro Gly Leu His Arg Gln Leu
          225            230            235            240
Tyr Phe Leu Gln Arg Pro Ser Asn Val Val Ala Ile Glu Gly Lys Asp
          245            250            255
Ala Val Leu Glu Cys Cys Val Ser Gly Tyr Pro Pro Pro Ser Phe Thr
          260            265            270
Trp Leu Arg Gly Glu Glu Val Ile Gln Leu Arg Ser Lys Lys Tyr Ser
          275            280            285

```

87

Leu Leu Gly Gly Ser Asn Leu Leu Ile Ser Asn Val Thr Asp Asp Asp
 290 295 300
 Ser Gly Met Tyr Thr Cys Val Val Thr Tyr Lys Asn Glu Asn Ile Ser
 305 310 315 320
 Ala Ser Ala Glu Leu Thr Val Leu Val Pro Pro Trp Phe Leu Asn His
 325 330 335
 Pro Ser Asn Leu Tyr Ala Tyr Glu Ser Met Asp Ile Glu Phe Glu Cys
 340 345 350
 Thr Val Ser Gly Lys Pro Val Pro Thr Val Asn Trp Met Lys Asn Gly
 355 360 365
 Asp Val Val Ile Pro Ser Asp Tyr Phe Gln Ile Val Gly Gly Ser Asn
 370 375 380
 Leu Arg Ile Leu Gly Val Val Lys Ser Asp Glu Gly Phe Tyr Gln Cys
 385 390 395 400
 Val Ala Glu Asn Glu Ala Gly Asn Ala Gln Thr Ser Ala Gln Leu Ile
 405 410 415
 Val Pro Lys Pro Ala Ile Pro Ser Ser Ser Val Leu Pro Ser Ala Pro
 420 425 430
 Arg Asp Val Val Pro Val Leu Val Ser Ser Arg Phe Val Arg Leu Ser
 435 440 445
 Trp Arg Pro Pro Ala Glu Ala Lys Gly Asn Ile Gln Thr Phe Thr Val
 450 455 460
 Phe Phe Ser Arg Glu Gly Asp Asn Arg Glu Arg Ala Leu Asn Thr Thr
 465 470 475 480
 Gln Pro Gly Ser Leu Gln Leu Thr Val Gly Asn Leu Lys Pro Glu Ala
 485 490 495
 Met Tyr Thr Phe Arg Val Val Ala Tyr Asn Glu Trp Gly Pro Gly Glu
 500 505 510
 Ser Ser Gln Pro Ile Lys Val Ala Thr Gln Pro Glu Leu Gln Val Pro
 515 520 525
 Gly Pro Val Glu Asn Leu Gln Ala Val Ser Thr Ser Pro Thr Ser Ile
 530 535 540
 Leu Ile Thr Trp Glu Pro Pro Ala Tyr Ala Asn Gly Pro Val Gln Gly
 545 550 555 560
 Tyr Arg Leu Phe Cys Thr Glu Val Ser Thr Gly Lys Glu Gln Asn Ile
 565 570 575
 Glu Val Asp Gly Leu Ser Tyr Lys Leu Glu Gly Leu Lys Lys Phe Thr
 580 585 590
 Glu Tyr Ser Leu Arg Phe Leu Ala Tyr Asn Arg Tyr Gly Pro Gly Val
 595 600 605
 Ser Thr Asp Asp Ile Thr Val Val Thr Leu Ser Asp Val Pro Ser Ala
 610 615 620

88

Pro Pro Gln Asn Val Ser Leu Glu Val Val Asn Ser Arg Ser Ile Lys
 625 630 635 640
 Val Ser Trp Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Gly Thr Gln Asn Gly Phe Ile Thr
 645 650 655
 Gly Tyr Lys Ile Arg His Arg Lys Thr Thr Arg Arg Gly Glu Met Glu
 660 665 670
 Thr Leu Glu Pro Asn Asn Leu Trp Tyr Leu Phe Thr Gly Leu Glu Lys
 675 680 685
 Gly Ser Gln Tyr Ser Phe Gln Val Ser Ala Met Thr Val Asn Gly Thr
 690 695 700
 Gly Pro Pro Ser Asn Trp Tyr Thr Ala Glu Thr Pro Glu Asn Asp Leu
 705 710 715 720
 Asp Glu Ser Gln Val Pro Asp Gln Pro Ser Ser Leu His Val Arg Pro
 725 730 735
 Gln Thr Asn Cys Ile Ile Met Ser Trp Thr Pro Pro Leu Asn Pro Asn
 740 745 750
 Ile Val Val Arg Gly Tyr Ile Ile Gly Tyr Gly Val Gly Ser Pro Tyr
 755 760 765
 Ala Glu Thr Val Arg Val Asp Ser Lys Gln Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Ile Glu
 770 775 780
 Arg Leu Glu Ser Ser Ser His Tyr Val Ile Ser Leu Lys Ala Phe Asn
 785 790 795 800
 Asn Ala Gly Glu Gly Val Pro Leu Tyr Glu Ser Ala Thr Thr Arg Ser
 805 810 815
 Ile Thr Asp Pro Thr Asp Pro Val Asp Tyr Tyr Pro Leu Leu Asp Asp
 820 825 830
 Phe Pro Thr Ser Val Pro Asp Leu Ser Thr Pro Met Leu Pro Pro Val
 835 840 845
 Gly Val Gln Ala Val Ala Leu Thr His Asp Ala Val Arg Val Ser Trp
 850 855 860
 Ala Asp Asn Ser Val Pro Lys Asn Gln Lys Thr Ser Glu Val Arg Leu
 865 870 875 880
 Tyr Thr Val Arg Trp Arg Thr Ser Phe Ser Ala Ser Ala Lys Tyr Lys
 885 890 895
 Ser Glu Asp Thr Thr Ser Leu Ser Tyr Thr Ala Thr Gly Leu Lys Pro
 900 905 910
 Asn Thr Met Tyr Glu Phe Ser Val Met Val Thr Lys Asn Arg Arg Ser
 915 920 925
 Ser Thr Trp Ser Met Thr Ala His Ala Thr Thr Tyr Glu Ala Ala Pro
 930 935 940
 Thr Ser Ala Pro Lys Asp Phe Thr Val Ile Thr Arg Glu Gly Lys Pro
 945 950 955 960

89

Arg Ala Val Ile Val Ser Trp Gln Pro Pro Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Lys
 965 970 975
 Ile Thr Ala Tyr Ile Leu Phe Tyr Thr Leu Asp Lys Asn Ile Pro Ile
 980 985 990
 Asp Asp Trp Ile Met Glu Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Arg Leu Thr His Gln
 995 1000 1005
 Ile Met Asp Leu Asn Leu Asp Thr Met Tyr Tyr Phe Arg Ile Gln Ala
 1010 1015 1020
 Arg Asn Ser Lys Gly Val Gly Pro Leu Ser Asp Pro Ile Leu Phe Arg
 1025 1030 1035 1040
 Thr Leu Lys Val Glu His Pro Asp Lys Met Ala Asn Asp Gln Gly Arg
 1045 1050 1055
 His Gly Asp Gly Gly Tyr Trp Pro Val Asp Thr Asn Leu Ile Asp Arg
 1060 1065 1070
 Ser Thr Leu Asn Glu Pro Pro Ile Gly Gln Met His Pro Pro His Gly
 1075 1080 1085
 Ser Val Thr Pro Gln Lys Asn Ser Asn Leu Leu Val Ile Ile Val Val
 1090 1095 1100
 Thr Val Gly Val Ile Thr Val Leu Val Val Val Ile Val Ala Val Ile
 1105 1110 1115 1120
 Cys Thr Arg Arg Ser Ser Ala Gln Gln Arg Lys Lys Arg Ala Thr His
 1125 1130 1135
 Ser Ala Gly Lys Arg Lys Gly Ser Gln Lys Asp Leu Arg Pro Pro Asp
 1140 1145 1150
 Leu Trp Ile His His Glu Glu Met Glu Met Lys Asn Ile Glu Lys Pro
 1155 1160 1165
 Ser Gly Thr Asp Pro Ala Gly Arg Asp Ser Pro Ile Gln Ser Cys Gln
 1170 1175 1180
 Asp Leu Thr Pro Val Ser His Ser Gln Ser Glu Thr Gln Leu Gly Ser
 1185 1190 1195 1200
 Lys Ser Thr Ser His Ser Gly Gln Asp Thr Glu Glu Ala Gly Ser Ser
 1205 1210 1215
 Met Ser Thr Leu Glu Arg Ser Leu Ala Ala Arg Arg Ala Pro Arg Ala
 1220 1225 1230
 Lys Leu Met Ile Pro Met Asp Ala Gln Ser Asn Asn Pro Ala Val Val
 1235 1240 1245
 Ser Ala Ile Pro Val Pro Thr Leu Glu Ser Ala Gln Tyr Pro Gly Ile
 1250 1255 1260
 Leu Pro Ser Pro Thr Cys Gly Tyr Pro His Pro Gln Phe Thr Leu Arg
 1265 1270 1275 1280
 Pro Val Pro Phe Pro Thr Leu Ser Val Asp Arg Gly Phe Gly Ala Gly
 1285 1290 1295

90

Arg Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Glu Gly Pro Thr Thr Gln Gln Pro Pro Met
 1300 1305 1310

Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln Pro Glu His Ser Ser Ser Glu Glu Ala Pro Ser
 1315 1320 1325

Arg Thr Ile Pro Thr Ala Cys Val Arg Pro Thr His Pro Leu Arg Ser
 1330 1335 1340

Phe Ala Asn Pro Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Met Ser Ala Ile Glu Pro Lys
 1345 1350 1355 1360

Val Pro Tyr Thr Pro Leu Leu Ser Gln Pro Gly Pro Thr Leu Pro Lys
 1365 1370 1375

Thr His Val Lys Thr Ala Ser Leu Gly Leu Ala Gly Lys Ala Arg Ser
 1380 1385 1390

Pro Leu Leu Pro Val Ser Val Pro Thr Ala Pro Glu Val Ser Glu Glu
 1395 1400 1405

Ser His Lys Pro Thr Glu Asp Ser Ala Asn Val Tyr Glu Gln Asp Asp
 1410 1415 1420

Leu Ser Glu Gln Met Ala Ser Leu Glu Gly Leu Met Lys Gln Leu Asn
 1425 1430 1435 1440

Ala Ile Thr Gly Ser Ala Phe
 1445

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1004 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 48..876

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

GCCTCGCTCG GCGCCCCAGT GGTCTGCCG CCTGGTCTCA CCTCGCC	ATG GTT CGT	56
	Met Val Arg	
	1	
CTG CCT CTG CAG TGC GTC CTC TGG GGC TGC TTG CTG ACC GCT GTC CAT		104
Leu Pro Leu Gln Cys Val Leu Trp Gly Cys Leu Leu Thr Ala Val His		
5 10 15		
CCA GAA CCA CCC ACT GCA TGC AGA GAA AAA CAG TAC CTA ATA AAC AGT		152
Pro Glu Pro Pro Thr Ala Cys Arg Glu Lys Gln Tyr Leu Ile Asn Ser		
20 25 30 35		
CAG TGC TGT TCT TTG TGC CAG CCA GGA CAG AAA CTG GTG AGT GAC TGC		200
Gln Cys Cys Ser Leu Cys Gln Pro Gly Gln Lys Leu Val Ser Asp Cys		
40 45 50		

91

ACA GAG TTC ACT GAA ACG GAA TGC CTT CCT TGC GGT GAA AGC GAA TTC	248
Thr Glu Phe Thr Glu Thr Glu Cys Leu Pro Cys Gly Glu Ser Glu Phe	
55 60 65	
CTA GAC ACC TGG AAC AGA GAG ACA CAC TGC CAC CAG CAC AAA TAC TGC	296
Leu Asp Thr Trp Asn Arg Glu Thr His Cys His Gln His Lys Tyr Cys	
70 75 80	
GAC CCC AAC CTA GGG CTT CGG GTC CAG CAG AAG GGC ACC TCA GAA ACA	344
Asp Pro Asn Leu Gly Leu Arg Val Gln Gln Lys Gly Thr Ser Glu Thr	
85 90 95	
GAC ACC ATC TGC ACC TGT GAA GAA GGC TGG CAC TGT ACG AGT GAG GCC	392
Asp Thr Ile Cys Thr Cys Glu Glu Gly Trp His Cys Thr Ser Glu Ala	
100 105 110 115	
TGT GAG AGC TGT GTC CTG CAC CGC TCA TGC TCG CCC GGC TTT GGG GTC	440
Cys Glu Ser Cys Val Leu His Arg Ser Cys Ser Pro Gly Phe Gly Val	
120 125 130	
AAG CAG ATT GCT ACA GGG GTT TCT GAT ACC ATC TGC GAG CCC TGC CCA	488
Lys Gln Ile Ala Thr Gly Val Ser Asp Thr Ile Cys Glu Pro Cys Pro	
135 140 145	
GTC GGC TTC TTC TCC AAT GTG TCA TCT GCT TTC GAA AAA TGT CAC CCT	536
Val Gly Phe Phe Ser Asn Val Ser Ser Ala Phe Glu Lys Cys His Pro	
150 155 160	
TGG ACA AGC TGT GAG ACC AAA GAC CTG GTT GTG CAA CAG GCA GGC ACA	584
Trp Thr Ser Cys Glu Thr Lys Asp Leu Val Val Gln Gln Ala Gly Thr	
165 170 175	
AAC AAG ACT GAT GTT GTC TGT GGT CCC CAG GAT CGG CTG AGA GCC CTG	632
Asn Lys Thr Asp Val Val Cys Gly Pro Gln Asp Arg Leu Arg Ala Leu	
180 185 190 195	
GTG GTG ATC CCC ATC ATC TTC GGG ATC CTG TTT GCC ATC CTC TTG GTG	680
Val Val Ile Pro Ile Ile Phe Gly Ile Leu Phe Ala Ile Leu Leu Val	
200 205 210	
CTG GTC TTT ATC AAA AAG GTG GCC AAG AAG CCA ACC AAT AAG GCC CCC	728
Leu Val Phe Ile Lys Lys Val Ala Lys Lys Pro Thr Asn Lys Ala Pro	
215 220 225	
CAC CCC AAG CAG GAA CCC CAG GAG ATC AAT TTT CCC GAC GAT CTT CCT	776
His Pro Lys Gln Glu Pro Gln Glu Ile Asn Phe Pro Asp Asp Leu Pro	
230 235 240	
GGC TCC AAC ACT GCT GCT CCA GTG CAG GAG ACT TTA CAT GGA TGC CAA	824
Gly Ser Asn Thr Ala Ala Pro Val Gln Glu Thr Leu His Gly Cys Gln	
245 250 255	
CCG GTC ACC CAG GAG GAT GGC AAA GAG AGT CGC ATC TCA GTG CAG GAG	872
Pro Val Thr Gln Glu Asp Gly Lys Glu Ser Arg Ile Ser Val Gln Glu	
260 265 270 275	
AGA C AGTGAGGCTG CACCCACCCA GGAGTGTGGC CACGTGGGCA AACAGGCAGT	926
Arg	
TGGCCAGAGA GCCTGGTGCT GCTGCTGCAG GGGTGCAGGC AGAAGCGGGG AGCTATGCCC	986
AGTCAGTGCC AGCCCCTC	1004

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 276 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

```

Met Val Arg Leu Pro Leu Gln Cys Val Leu Trp Gly Cys Leu Leu Thr
 1             5             10             15

Ala Val His Pro Glu Pro Pro Thr Ala Cys Arg Glu Lys Gln Tyr Leu
      20             25             30

Ile Asn Ser Gln Cys Cys Ser Leu Cys Gln Pro Gly Gln Lys Leu Val
      35             40             45

Ser Asp Cys Thr Glu Phe Thr Glu Thr Glu Cys Leu Pro Cys Gly Glu
      50             55             60

Ser Glu Phe Leu Asp Thr Trp Asn Arg Glu Thr His Cys His Gln His
      65             70             75             80

Lys Tyr Cys Asp Pro Asn Leu Gly Leu Arg Val Gln Gln Lys Gly Thr
      85             90             95

Ser Glu Thr Asp Thr Ile Cys Thr Cys Glu Glu Gly Trp His Cys Thr
      100            105            110

Ser Glu Ala Cys Glu Ser Cys Val Leu His Arg Ser Cys Ser Pro Gly
      115            120            125

Phe Gly Val Lys Gln Ile Ala Thr Gly Val Ser Asp Thr Ile Cys Glu
      130            135            140

Pro Cys Pro Val Gly Phe Phe Ser Asn Val Ser Ser Ala Phe Glu Lys
      145            150            155            160

Cys His Pro Trp Thr Ser Cys Glu Thr Lys Asp Leu Val Val Gln Gln
      165            170            175

Ala Gly Thr Asn Lys Thr Asp Val Val Cys Gly Pro Gln Asp Arg Leu
      180            185            190

Arg Ala Leu Val Val Ile Pro Ile Ile Phe Gly Ile Leu Phe Ala Ile
      195            200            205

Leu Leu Val Leu Val Phe Ile Lys Lys Val Ala Lys Lys Pro Thr Asn
      210            215            220

Lys Ala Pro His Pro Lys Gln Glu Pro Gln Glu Ile Asn Phe Pro Asp
      225            230            235            240

Asp Leu Pro Gly Ser Asn Thr Ala Ala Pro Val Gln Glu Thr Leu His
      245            250            255

Gly Cys Gln Pro Val Thr Gln Glu Asp Gly Lys Glu Ser Arg Ile Ser
      260            265            270

```

Val Gln Glu Arg
275

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 513 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

```

Met Ala Thr Leu Glu Lys Leu Met Lys Ala Phe Glu Ser Leu Lys Ser
 1           5           10           15

Phe Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
 20           25           30

Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro
 35           40           45

Pro Pro Pro Gln Leu Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro Gln Ala Gln Pro Leu Leu
 50           55           60

Pro Gln Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Gly Pro
 65           70           75           80

Ala Val Ala Glu Glu Pro Leu His Arg Pro Lys Lys Glu Leu Ser Ala
 85           90           95

Thr Lys Lys Asp Arg Val Asn His Cys Leu Thr Ile Cys Glu Asn Ile
100          105          110

Val Ala Gln Ser Val Arg Asn Ser Pro Glu Phe Gln Lys Leu Leu Gly
115          120          125

Ile Ala Met Glu Leu Phe Leu Leu Cys Ser Asp Asp Ala Glu Ser Asp
130          135          140

Val Arg Met Val Ala Asp Glu Cys Leu Asn Lys Val Ile Lys Ala Leu
145          150          155          160

Met Asp Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Leu Tyr Lys Glu Ile
165          170          175

Lys Lys Asn Gly Ala Pro Arg Ser Leu Arg Ala Ala Leu Trp Arg Phe
180          185          190

Ala Glu Leu Ala His Leu Val Arg Pro Gln Lys Cys Arg Pro Tyr Leu
195          200          205

Val Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Thr Arg Thr Ser Lys Arg Pro Glu Glu
210          215          220

Ser Val Gln Glu Thr Leu Ala Ala Ala Val Pro Lys Ile Met Ala Ser
225          230          235          240

Phe Gly Asn Phe Ala Asn Asp Asn Glu Ile Lys Val Leu Leu Lys Ala
245          250          255

```


94

Phe Ile Ala Asn Leu Lys Ser Ser Ser Pro Thr Ile Arg Arg Thr Ala
 260 265 270
 Ala Gly Ser Ala Val Ser Ile Cys Gln His Ser Arg Arg Thr Gln Tyr
 275 280 285
 Phe Tyr Ser Trp Leu Leu Asn Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Val Pro Val
 290 295 300
 Glu Asp Glu His Ser Thr Leu Leu Ile Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Thr Leu
 305 310 315 320
 Arg Tyr Leu Val Pro Leu Leu Gln Gln Gln Val Lys Asp Thr Ser Leu
 325 330 335
 Lys Gly Ser Phe Gly Val Thr Arg Lys Glu Met Glu Val Ser Pro Ser
 340 345 350
 Ala Glu Gln Leu Val Gln Val Tyr Glu Leu Thr Leu His His Thr Gln
 355 360 365
 His Gln Asp His Asn Val Val Thr Gly Ala Leu Glu Leu Leu Gln Gln
 370 375 380
 Leu Phe Arg Thr Pro Pro Pro Glu Leu Leu Gln Thr Leu Thr Ala Val
 385 390 395 400
 Gly Gly Ile Gly Gln Leu Thr Ala Ala Lys Glu Glu Ser Gly Gly Arg
 405 410 415
 Ser Arg Ser Gly Ser Ile Val Glu Leu Ile Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser
 420 425 430
 Cys Ser Pro Val Leu Ser Arg Lys Gln Lys Gly Lys Val Leu Leu Gly
 435 440 445
 Glu Glu Glu Ala Leu Glu Asp Asp Ser Glu Ser Arg Ser Asp Val Ser
 450 455 460
 Ser Ser Ala Leu Thr Ala Ser Val Lys Asp Glu Ile Ser Gly Glu Leu
 465 470 475 480
 Ala Ala Ser Ser Gly Val Ser Thr Pro Gly Ser Ala Gly His Asp Ile
 485 490 495
 Ile Thr Glu Gln Pro Arg Ser Gln His Thr Leu Gln Ala Asp Ser Val
 500 505 510
 Asp

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 530 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

95

Met Ala Thr Leu Glu Lys Leu Met Lys Ala Phe Glu Ser Leu Lys Ser
 1 5 10 15
 Phe Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
 20 25 30
 Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro
 35 40 45
 Pro Pro Pro Gln Leu Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro Gln Ala Gln Pro Leu Leu
 50 55 60
 Pro Gln Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Gly Pro
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Val Ala Glu Glu Pro Leu His Arg Pro Lys Lys Glu Leu Ser Ala
 85 90 95
 Thr Lys Lys Asp Arg Val Asn His Cys Leu Thr Ile Cys Glu Asn Ile
 100 105 110
 Val Ala Gln Ser Val Arg Asn Ser Pro Glu Phe Gln Lys Leu Leu Gly
 115 120 125
 Ile Ala Met Glu Leu Phe Leu Leu Cys Ser Asp Asp Ala Glu Ser Asp
 130 135 140
 Val Arg Met Val Ala Asp Glu Cys Leu Asn Lys Val Ile Lys Ala Leu
 145 150 155 160
 Met Asp Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Leu Tyr Lys Glu Ile
 165 170 175
 Lys Lys Asn Gly Ala Pro Arg Ser Leu Arg Ala Ala Leu Trp Arg Phe
 180 185 190
 Ala Glu Leu Ala His Leu Val Arg Pro Gln Lys Cys Arg Pro Tyr Leu
 195 200 205
 Val Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Thr Arg Thr Ser Lys Arg Pro Glu Glu
 210 215 220
 Ser Val Gln Glu Thr Leu Ala Ala Ala Val Pro Lys Ile Met Ala Ser
 225 230 235 240
 Phe Gly Asn Phe Ala Asn Asp Asn Glu Ile Lys Val Leu Leu Lys Ala
 245 250 255
 Phe Ile Ala Asn Leu Lys Ser Ser Ser Pro Thr Ile Arg Arg Thr Ala
 260 265 270
 Ala Gly Ser Ala Val Ser Ile Cys Gln His Ser Arg Arg Thr Gln Tyr
 275 280 285
 Phe Tyr Ser Trp Leu Leu Asn Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Val Pro Val
 290 295 300
 Glu Asp Glu His Ser Thr Leu Leu Ile Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Thr Leu
 305 310 315 320
 Arg Tyr Leu Val Pro Leu Leu Gln Gln Gln Val Lys Asp Thr Ser Leu
 325 330 335

96

Lys Gly Ser Phe Gly Val Thr Arg Lys Glu Met Glu Val Ser Pro Ser
 340 345 350
 Ala Glu Gln Leu Val Gln Val Tyr Glu Leu Thr Leu His His Thr Gln
 355 360 365
 His Gln Asp His Asn Val Val Thr Gly Ala Leu Glu Leu Leu Gln Gln
 370 375 380
 Leu Phe Arg Thr Pro Pro Pro Glu Leu Leu Gln Thr Leu Thr Ala Val
 385 390 395 400
 Gly Gly Ile Gly Gln Leu Thr Ala Ala Lys Glu Glu Ser Gly Gly Arg
 405 410 415
 Ser Arg Ser Gly Ser Ile Val Glu Leu Ile Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser
 420 425 430
 Cys Ser Pro Val Leu Ser Arg Lys Gln Lys Gly Lys Val Leu Leu Gly
 435 440 445
 Glu Glu Glu Ala Leu Glu Asp Asp Ser Glu Ser Arg Ser Asp Val Ser
 450 455 460
 Ser Ser Ala Leu Thr Ala Ser Val Lys Asp Glu Ile Ser Gly Glu Leu
 465 470 475 480
 Ala Ala Ser Ser Gly Val Ser Thr Pro Gly Ser Ala Gly His Asp Ile
 485 490 495
 Ile Thr Glu Gln Pro Arg Ser Gln His Thr Leu Gln Ala Asp Ser Val
 500 505 510
 Asp Leu Ala Ser Cys Asp Leu Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr Asp Gly Asp Glu
 515 520 525
 Glu Asp
 530

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 552 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

Met Ala Thr Leu Glu Lys Leu Met Lys Ala Phe Glu Ser Leu Lys Ser
 1 5 10 15
 Phe Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
 20 25 30
 Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro
 35 40 45
 Pro Pro Pro Gln Leu Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro Gln Ala Gln Pro Leu Leu

97

50						55						60					
Pro 65	Gln	Pro	Gln	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Gly	Pro 80		
Ala	Val	Ala	Glu	Glu	Pro	Leu	His	Arg	Pro	Lys	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ala 95		
Thr	Lys	Lys	Asp	Arg	Val	Asn	His	Cys	Leu	Thr	Ile	Cys	Glu	Asn	Ile 110		
Val	Ala	Gln	Ser	Val	Arg	Asn	Ser	Pro	Glu	Phe	Gln	Lys	Leu	Leu	Gly 125		
Ile	Ala	Met	Glu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Leu	Cys	Ser	Asp	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ser	Asp 140		
Val	Arg	Met	Val	Ala	Asp	Glu	Cys	Leu	Asn	Lys	Val	Ile	Lys	Ala	Leu 160		
Met	Asp	Ser	Asn	Leu	Pro	Arg	Leu	Gln	Leu	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Glu	Ile 175		
Lys	Lys	Asn	Gly	Ala	Pro	Arg	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ala	Leu	Trp	Arg	Phe 190		
Ala	Glu	Leu	Ala	His	Leu	Val	Arg	Pro	Gln	Lys	Cys	Arg	Pro	Tyr	Leu 205		
Val	Asn	Leu	Leu	Pro	Cys	Leu	Thr	Arg	Thr	Ser	Lys	Arg	Pro	Glu	Glu 220		
Ser	Val	Gln	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Val	Pro	Lys	Ile	Met	Ala	Ser 240		
Phe	Gly	Asn	Phe	Ala	Asn	Asp	Asn	Glu	Ile	Lys	Val	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ala 255		
Phe	Ile	Ala	Asn	Leu	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ser	Pro	Thr	Ile	Arg	Arg	Thr	Ala 270		
Ala	Gly	Ser	Ala	Val	Ser	Ile	Cys	Gln	His	Ser	Arg	Arg	Thr	Gln	Tyr 285		
Phe	Tyr	Ser	Trp	Leu	Leu	Asn	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Leu	Val	Pro	Val 300		
Glu	Asp	Glu	His	Ser	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ile	Leu	Gly	Val	Leu	Leu	Thr	Leu 320		
Arg	Tyr	Leu	Val	Pro	Leu	Leu	Gln	Gln	Gln	Val	Lys	Asp	Thr	Ser	Leu 335		
Lys	Gly	Ser	Phe	Gly	Val	Thr	Arg	Lys	Glu	Met	Glu	Val	Ser	Pro	Ser 350		
Ala	Glu	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Val	Tyr	Glu	Leu	Thr	Leu	His	His	Thr	Gln 365		
His	Gln	Asp	His	Asn	Val	Val	Thr	Gly	Ala	Leu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gln	Gln 380		
Leu	Phe	Arg	Thr	Pro	Pro	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gln	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ala	Val		

98

```

385              390              395              400
Gly Gly Ile Gly Gln Leu Thr Ala Ala Lys Glu Glu Ser Gly Gly Arg
              405              410              415
Ser Arg Ser Gly Ser Ile Val Glu Leu Ile Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser
              420              425              430
Cys Ser Pro Val Leu Ser Arg Lys Gln Lys Gly Lys Val Leu Leu Gly
              435              440              445
Glu Glu Glu Ala Leu Glu Asp Asp Ser Glu Ser Arg Ser Asp Val Ser
              450              455              460
Ser Ser Ala Leu Thr Ala Ser Val Lys Asp Glu Ile Ser Gly Glu Leu
              465              470              475              480
Ala Ala Ser Ser Gly Val Ser Thr Pro Gly Ser Ala Gly His Asp Ile
              485              490              495

Ile Thr Glu Gln Pro Arg Ser Gln His Thr Leu Gln Ala Asp Ser Val
              500              505              510
Asp Leu Ala Ser Cys Asp Leu Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr Asp Gly Asp Glu
              515              520              525
Glu Asp Ile Leu Ser His Ser Ser Ser Gln Val Ser Ala Val Pro Ser
              530              535              540
Asp Pro Ala Met Asp Leu Asn Asp
              545              550

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 589 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

```

Met Ala Thr Leu Glu Lys Leu Met Lys Ala Phe Glu Ser Leu Lys Ser
1              5              10              15
Phe Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
              20              25              30
Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro
              35              40              45
Pro Pro Pro Gln Leu Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro Gln Ala Gln Pro Leu Leu
              50              55              60
Pro Gln Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Gly Pro
              65              70              75              80
Ala Val Ala Glu Glu Pro Leu His Arg Pro Lys Lys Glu Leu Ser Ala
              85              90              95

```

99

Thr Lys Lys Asp Arg Val Asn His Cys Leu Thr Ile Cys Glu Asn Ile
 100 105 110
 Val Ala Gln Ser Val Arg Asn Ser Pro Glu Phe Gln Lys Leu Leu Gly
 115 120 125
 Ile Ala Met Glu Leu Phe Leu Leu Cys Ser Asp Asp Ala Glu Ser Asp
 130 135 140
 Val Arg Met Val Ala Asp Glu Cys Leu Asn Lys Val Ile Lys Ala Leu
 145 150 155 160
 Met Asp Ser Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Leu Tyr Lys Glu Ile
 165 170 175
 Lys Lys Asn Gly Ala Pro Arg Ser Leu Arg Ala Ala Leu Trp Arg Phe
 180 185 190
 Ala Glu Leu Ala His Leu Val Arg Pro Gln Lys Cys Arg Pro Tyr Leu
 195 200 205
 Val Asn Leu Leu Pro Cys Leu Thr Arg Thr Ser Lys Arg Pro Glu Glu
 210 215 220
 Ser Val Gln Glu Thr Leu Ala Ala Ala Val Pro Lys Ile Met Ala Ser
 225 230 235 240
 Phe Gly Asn Phe Ala Asn Asp Asn Glu Ile Lys Val Leu Leu Lys Ala
 245 250 255
 Phe Ile Ala Asn Leu Lys Ser Ser Ser Pro Thr Ile Arg Arg Thr Ala
 260 265 270
 Ala Gly Ser Ala Val Ser Ile Cys Gln His Ser Arg Arg Thr Gln Tyr
 275 280 285
 Phe Tyr Ser Trp Leu Leu Asn Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Val Pro Val
 290 295 300
 Glu Asp Glu His Ser Thr Leu Leu Ile Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Thr Leu
 305 310 315 320
 Arg Tyr Leu Val Pro Leu Leu Gln Gln Gln Val Lys Asp Thr Ser Leu
 325 330 335
 Lys Gly Ser Phe Gly Val Thr Arg Lys Glu Met Glu Val Ser Pro Ser
 340 345 350
 Ala Glu Gln Leu Val Gln Val Tyr Glu Leu Thr Leu His His Thr Gln
 355 360 365
 His Gln Asp His Asn Val Val Thr Gly Ala Leu Glu Leu Leu Gln Gln
 370 375 380
 Leu Phe Arg Thr Pro Pro Pro Glu Leu Leu Gln Thr Leu Thr Ala Val
 385 390 395 400
 Gly Gly Ile Gly Gln Leu Thr Ala Ala Lys Glu Glu Ser Gly Gly Arg
 405 410 415
 Ser Arg Ser Gly Ser Ile Val Glu Leu Ile Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser
 420 425 430

100

Cys Ser Pro Val Leu Ser Arg Lys Gln Lys Gly Lys Val Leu Leu Gly
 435 440 445
 Glu Glu Glu Ala Leu Glu Asp Asp Ser Glu Ser Arg Ser Asp Val Ser
 450 455 460
 Ser Ser Ala Leu Thr Ala Ser Val Lys Asp Glu Ile Ser Gly Glu Leu
 465 470 475 480
 Ala Ala Ser Ser Gly Val Ser Thr Pro Gly Ser Ala Gly His Asp Ile
 485 490 495
 Ile Thr Glu Gln Pro Arg Ser Gln His Thr Leu Gln Ala Asp Ser Val
 500 505 510
 Asp Leu Ala Ser Cys Asp Leu Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr Asp Gly Asp Glu
 515 520 525
 Glu Asp Ile Leu Ser His Ser Ser Ser Gln Val Ser Ala Val Pro Ser
 530 535 540
 Asp Pro Ala Met Asp Leu Asn Asp Gly Thr Gln Ala Ser Ser Pro Ile
 545 550 555 560
 Ser Asp Ser Ser Gln Thr Thr Thr Glu Gly Pro Asp Ser Ala Val Thr
 565 570 575
 Pro Ser Asp Ser Ser Glu Ile Val Leu Asp Gly Thr Asp
 580 585

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 154 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

Met Glu Val Gln Leu Gly Leu Gly Arg Val Tyr Pro Arg Pro Pro Ser
 1 5 10 15
 Lys Thr Tyr Arg Gly Ala Phe Gln Asn Leu Phe Gln Ser Val Arg Glu
 20 25 30
 Val Ile Gln Asn Pro Gly Pro Arg His Pro Glu Ala Ala Ser Ala Ala
 35 40 45
 Pro Pro Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu Leu Leu Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
 50 55 60
 Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Glu Thr Ser Pro Arg Gln
 65 70 75 80
 Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gly Glu Asp Gly Ser Pro Gln Ala His Arg Arg
 85 90 95
 Gly Pro Thr Gly Tyr Leu Val Leu Asp Glu Glu Gln Gln Pro Ser Gln

101

	100		105		110										
Pro	Gln	Ser	Ala	Leu	Glu	Cys	His	Pro	Glu	Arg	Gly	Cys	Val	Pro	Glu
	115						120					125			
Pro	Gly	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala	Ala	Ser	Lys	Gly	Leu	Pro	Gln	Gln	Leu	Pro
	130					135					140				
Ala	Pro	Pro	Asp	Glu	Asp	Asp	Ser	Ala	Ala						
145					150										

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 325 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

Arg	Arg	Ser	Ser	Ala	Gln	Gln	Arg	Lys	Lys	Arg	Ala	Thr	His	Ser	Ala
1				5					10					15	
Gly	Lys	Arg	Lys	Gly	Ser	Gln	Lys	Asp	Leu	Arg	Pro	Pro	Asp	Leu	Trp
			20					25					30		
Ile	His	His	Glu	Glu	Met	Glu	Met	Lys	Asn	Ile	Glu	Lys	Pro	Ser	Gly
		35				40						45			
Thr	Asp	Pro	Ala	Gly	Arg	Asp	Ser	Pro	Ile	Gln	Ser	Cys	Gln	Asp	Leu
	50					55					60				
Thr	Pro	Val	Ser	His	Ser	Gln	Ser	Glu	Thr	Gln	Leu	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser
65					70					75				80	
Thr	Ser	His	Ser	Gly	Gln	Asp	Thr	Glu	Glu	Ala	Gly	Ser	Ser	Met	Ser
			85					90						95	
Thr	Leu	Glu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ala	Arg	Arg	Ala	Pro	Arg	Ala	Lys	Leu
			100					105					110		
Met	Ile	Pro	Met	Asp	Ala	Gln	Ser	Asn	Asn	Pro	Ala	Val	Val	Ser	Ala
		115					120					125			
Ile	Pro	Val	Pro	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ser	Ala	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Gly	Ile	Leu	Pro
	130					135					140				
Ser	Pro	Thr	Cys	Gly	Tyr	Pro	His	Pro	Gln	Phe	Thr	Leu	Arg	Pro	Val
145				150						155				160	
Pro	Phe	Pro	Thr	Leu	Ser	Val	Asp	Arg	Gly	Phe	Gly	Ala	Gly	Arg	Ser
			165						170					175	
Gln	Ser	Val	Ser	Glu	Gly	Pro	Thr	Thr	Gln	Gln	Pro	Pro	Met	Leu	Pro
		180						185					190		
Pro	Ser	Gln	Pro	Glu	His	Ser	Ser	Ser	Glu	Glu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Arg	Thr
	195						200					205			

102

Ile Pro Thr Ala Cys Val Arg Pro Thr His Pro Leu Arg Ser Phe Ala
 210 215 220

Asn Pro Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Met Ser Ala Ile Glu Pro Lys Val Pro
 225 230 235 240

Tyr Thr Pro Leu Leu Ser Gln Pro Gly Pro Thr Leu Pro Lys Thr His
 245 250 255

Val Lys Thr Ala Ser Leu Gly Leu Ala Gly Lys Ala Arg Ser Pro Leu
 260 265 270

Leu Pro Val Ser Val Pro Thr Ala Pro Glu Val Ser Glu Glu Ser His
 275 280 285

Lys Pro Thr Glu Asp Ser Ala Asn Val Tyr Glu Gln Asp Asp Leu Ser
 290 295 300

Glu Gln Met Ala Ser Leu Glu Gly Leu Met Lys Gln Leu Asn Ala Ile
 305 310 315 320

Thr Gly Ser Ala Phe
 325

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 6450 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
- (B) LOCATION: 361..2146

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

GAGTTGTGCC TGGAGTGATG TTTAAGCCAA TGTCAGGGCA AGGCAACAGT CCCTGGCCGT 60

CCTCCAGCAC CTTTGTAATG CATATGAGCT CGGGAGACCA GTACTTAAAG TTGGAGGCC 120

GGGAGCCCAG GAGCTGGCGG AGGGCGTTCG TCCTGGGAGC TGCACTTGCT CCGTCGGGTC 180

GCCGGCTTCA CCGGACCGCA GGCTCCCGGG GCAGGGCCGG GGCCAGAGCT CGCGTGTCTGG 240

CGGGACATGC GCTGCGTCGC CTCTAACCTC GGGCTGTGCT CTTTTTCCAG GTGGCCCCGCC 300

GGTTTCTGAG CTTTCTGCCC TGCGGGGACA CGGTCTGCAC CCTGCCCCGC GCCACGGACC 360

ATG ACC ATG ACC CTC CAC ACC AAA GCA TCT GGG ATG GCC CTA CTG CAT 408

Met Thr Met Thr Leu His Thr Lys Ala Ser Gly Met Ala Leu Leu His
 1 5 10 15

CAG ATC CAA GGG AAC GAG CTG GAG CCC CTG AAC CGT CCG CAG CTC AAG 456

Gln Ile Gln Gly Asn Glu Leu Glu Pro Leu Asn Arg Pro Gln Leu Lys
 20 25 30

ATC CCC CTG GAG CGG CCC CTG GGC GAG GTG TAC CTG GAC AGC AGC AAG 504

103

Ile	Pro	Leu	Glu	Arg	Pro	Leu	Gly	Glu	Val	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Ser	Ser	Lys	
		35					40					45				
CCC	GCC	GTG	TAC	AAC	TAC	CCC	GAG	GGC	GCC	GCC	TAC	GAG	TTC	AAC	GCC	552
Pro	Ala	Val	Tyr	Asn	Tyr	Pro	Glu	Gly	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Glu	Phe	Asn	Ala	
		50				55					60					
GCG	GCC	GCC	GCC	AAC	GCG	CAG	GTC	TAC	GGT	CAG	ACC	GGC	CTC	CCC	TAC	600
Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Asn	Ala	Gln	Val	Tyr	Gly	Gln	Thr	Gly	Leu	Pro	Tyr	
		65			70					75					80	
GGC	CCC	GGG	TCT	GAG	GCT	GCG	GCG	TTC	GGC	TCC	AAC	GGC	CTG	GGG	GGT	648
Gly	Pro	Gly	Ser	Glu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Phe	Gly	Ser	Asn	Gly	Leu	Gly	Gly	
				85					90					95		
TTC	CCC	CCA	CTC	AAC	AGC	GTG	TCT	CCG	AGC	CCG	CTG	ATG	CTA	CTG	CAC	696
Phe	Pro	Pro	Leu	Asn	Ser	Val	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro	Leu	Met	Leu	Leu	His	
			100					105					110			
CCG	CCG	CCG	CAG	CTG	TCG	CCT	TTC	CTG	CAG	CCC	CAC	GGC	CAG	CAG	GTG	744
Pro	Pro	Pro	Gln	Leu	Ser	Pro	Phe	Leu	Gln	Pro	His	Gly	Gln	Gln	Val	
			115				120					125				
CCC	TAC	TAC	CTG	GAG	AAC	GAG	CCC	AGC	GGC	TAC	ACG	GTG	CGC	GAG	GCC	792
Pro	Tyr	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Asn	Glu	Pro	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Val	Arg	Glu	Ala	
			130			135					140					
GGC	CCG	CCG	GCA	TTC	TAC	AGG	CCA	AAT	TCA	GAT	AAT	CGA	CGC	CAG	GGT	840
Gly	Pro	Pro	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Arg	Pro	Asn	Ser	Asp	Asn	Arg	Arg	Gln	Gly	
					150					155					160	
GGC	AGA	GAA	AGA	TTG	GCC	AGT	ACC	AAT	GAC	AAG	GGA	AGT	ATG	GCT	ATG	888
Gly	Arg	Glu	Arg	Leu	Ala	Ser	Thr	Asn	Asp	Lys	Gly	Ser	Met	Ala	Met	
				165					170					175		
GAA	TCT	GCC	AAG	GAG	ACT	CGC	TAC	TGT	GCA	GTG	TGC	AAT	GAC	TAT	GCT	936
Glu	Ser	Ala	Lys	Glu	Thr	Arg	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Val	Cys	Asn	Asp	Tyr	Ala	
			180					185					190			
TCA	GGC	TAC	CAT	TAT	GGA	GTC	TGG	TCC	TGT	GAG	GGC	TGC	AAG	GCC	TTC	984
Ser	Gly	Tyr	His	Tyr	Gly	Val	Trp	Ser	Cys	Glu	Gly	Cys	Lys	Ala	Phe	
			195			200						205				
TTC	AAG	AGA	AGT	ATT	CAA	GGA	CAT	AAC	GAC	TAT	ATG	TGT	CCA	GCC	ACC	1032
Phe	Lys	Arg	Ser	Ile	Gln	Gly	His	Asn	Asp	Tyr	Met	Cys	Pro	Ala	Thr	
			210			215					220					
AAC	CAG	TGC	ACC	ATT	GAT	AAA	AAC	AGG	AGG	AAG	AGC	TGC	CAG	GCC	TGC	1080
Asn	Gln	Cys	Thr	Ile	Asp	Lys	Asn	Arg	Arg	Lys	Ser	Cys	Gln	Ala	Cys	
					230					235					240	
CGG	CTC	CGC	AAA	TGC	TAC	GAA	GTG	GGA	ATG	ATG	AAA	GGT	GGG	ATA	CGA	1128
Arg	Leu	Arg	Lys	Cys	Tyr	Glu	Val	Gly	Met	Met	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ile	Arg	
				245					250					255		
AAA	GAC	CGA	AGA	GGA	GGG	AGA	ATG	TTG	AAA	CAC	AAG	CGC	CAG	AGA	GAT	1176
Lys	Asp	Arg	Arg	Gly	Gly	Arg	Met	Leu	Lys	His	Lys	Arg	Gln	Arg	Asp	
			260					265					270			
GAT	GGG	GAG	GGC	AGG	GGT	GAA	GTG	GGG	TCT	GCT	GGA	GAC	ATG	AGA	GCT	1224
Asp	Gly	Glu	Gly	Arg	Gly	Glu	Val	Gly	Ser	Ala	Gly	Asp	Met	Arg	Ala	
			275				280					285				

104

GCC AAC CTT TGG CCA AGC CCG CTC ATG ATC AAA CGC TCT AAG AAG AAC	1272
Ala Asn Leu Trp Pro Ser Pro Leu Met Ile Lys Arg Ser Lys Lys Asn	
290 295 300	
AGC CTG GCC TTG TCC CTG ACG GCC GAC CAG ATG GTC AGT GCC TTG TTG	1320
Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Leu Thr Ala Asp Gln Met Val Ser Ala Leu Leu	
305 310 315 320	
GAT GCT GAG CCC CCC ATA CTC TAT TCC GAG TAT GAT CCT ACC AGA CCC	1368
Asp Ala Glu Pro Pro Ile Leu Tyr Ser Glu Tyr Asp Pro Thr Arg Pro	
325 330 335	
TTC AGT GAA GCT TCG ATG ATG GGC TTA CTG ACC AAC CTG GCA GAC AGG	1416
Phe Ser Glu Ala Ser Met Met Gly Leu Leu Thr Asn Leu Ala Asp Arg	
340 345 350	
GAG CTG GTT CAC ATG ATC AAC TGG GCG AAG AGG GTG CCA GGC TTT GTG	1464
Glu Leu Val His Met Ile Asn Trp Ala Lys Arg Val Pro Gly Phe Val	
355 360 365	
GAT TTG ACC CTC CAT GAT CAG GTC CAC CTT CTA GAA TGT GCC TGG CTA	1512
Asp Leu Thr Leu His Asp Gln Val His Leu Leu Glu Cys Ala Trp Leu	
370 375 380	
GAG ATC CTG ATG ATT GGT CTC GTC TGG CGC TCC ATG GAG CAC CCA GTG	1560
Glu Ile Leu Met Ile Gly Leu Val Trp Arg Ser Met Glu His Pro Val	
385 390 395 400	
AAG CTA CTG TTT GCT CCT AAC TTG CTC TTG GAC AGG AAC CAG GGA AAA	1608
Lys Leu Leu Phe Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Leu Asp Arg Asn Gln Gly Lys	
405 410 415	
TGT GTA GAG GGC ATG GTG GAG ATC TTC GAC ATG CTG CTG GCT ACA TCA	1656
Cys Val Glu Gly Met Val Glu Ile Phe Asp Met Leu Leu Ala Thr Ser	
420 425 430	
TCT CGG TTC CGC ATG ATG AAT CTG CAG GGA GAG GAG TTT GTG TGC CTC	1704
Ser Arg Phe Arg Met Met Asn Leu Gln Gly Glu Glu Phe Val Cys Leu	
435 440 445	
AAA TCT ATT ATT TTG CTT AAT TCT GGA GTG TAC ACA TTT CTG TCC AGC	1752
Lys Ser Ile Ile Leu Leu Asn Ser Gly Val Tyr Thr Phe Leu Ser Ser	
450 455 460	
ACC CTG AAG TCT CTG GAA GAG AAG GAC CAT ATC CAC CGA GTC CTG GAC	1800
Thr Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Glu Lys Asp His Ile His Arg Val Leu Asp	
465 470 475 480	
AAG ATC ACA GAC ACT TTG ATC CAC CTG ATG GCC AAG GCA GGC CTG ACC	1848
Lys Ile Thr Asp Thr Leu Ile His Leu Met Ala Lys Ala Gly Leu Thr	
485 490 495	
CTG CAG CAG CAG CAC CAG CGG CTG GCC CAG CTC CTC CTC ATC CTC TCC	1896
Leu Gln Gln Gln His Gln Arg Leu Ala Gln Leu Leu Leu Ile Leu Ser	
500 505 510	
CAC ATC AGG CAC ATG AGT AAC AAA GGC ATG GAG CAT CTG TAC AGC ATG	1944
His Ile Arg His Met Ser Asn Lys Gly Met Glu His Leu Tyr Ser Met	
515 520 525	
AAG TGC AAG AAC GTG GTG CCC CTC TAT GAC CTG CTG CTG GAG ATG CTG	1992
Lys Cys Lys Lys Asn Val Val Pro Leu Tyr Asp Leu Leu Leu Glu Met Leu	
530 535 540	

105

GAC GCC CAC CGC CTA CAT GCG CCC ACT AGC CGT GGA GGG GCA TCC GTG Asp Ala His Arg Leu His Ala Pro Thr Ser Arg Gly Gly Ala Ser Val 545 550 555 560	2040
GAG GAG ACG GAC CAA AGC CAC TTG GCC ACT GCG GGC TCT ACT TCA TCG Glu Glu Thr Asp Gln Ser His Leu Ala Thr Ala Gly Ser Thr Ser Ser 565 570 575	2088
CAT TCC TTG CAA AAG TAT TAC ATC ACG GGG GAG GCA GAG GGT TTC CCT His Ser Leu Gln Lys Tyr Tyr Ile Thr Gly Glu Ala Glu Gly Phe Pro 580 585 590	2136
GCC ACA GTC T GAGAGCTCCC TGGCTCCCAC ACGGTTTCAGA TAATCCCTGC Ala Thr Val 595	2186
TGCATTTTAC CCTCATCATG CACCACTTTA GCCAAATTCT GTCTCCTGCA TACTACTCCGG	2246
CATGCATCCA ACACCAATGG CTTTCTAGAT GAGTGGCCAT TCATTTGCTT GCTCAGTTCT	2306
TAGTGGCACA TCTTCTGTCT TCTGTTGGGA ACAGCCAAAG GGATTCCAAG GCTAAATCTT	2366
TGTAACAGCT CTCTTTCCCC CTTGCTATGT TACTAAGCGT GAGGATTCCC GTAGCTCTTC	2426
ACAGCTGAAC TCAGTCTATG GGTGTTGGGCT CAGATAACTC TGTGCATTTA AGCTACTTGT	2486
AGAGACCCAG GCCTGGAGAG TAGACATTTT GCCTCTGATA AGCACTTTTT AAATGGCTCT	2546
AAGAATAAGC CACAGCAAAG AATTTAAAGT GGCTCCTTTA ATTGGTGA CTGAGAAAGC	2606
TAGGTCAAGG GTTTATTATA GCACCCTCTT GTATTCTAT GGCAATGCAT CCTTTTATGA	2666
AAGTGGTACA CCTTAAAGCT TTTATATGAC TGTAGCAGAG TATCTGGTGA TTGTCAATTC	2726
ACTTCCCCCT ATAGGAATAC AAGGGGCCAC ACAGGGAAGG CAGATCCCCT AGTTGGCCAA	2786
GACTTATTTT AACTTGATAC ACTGCAGATT CAGAGTGTCC TGAAGCTCTG CCTCTGGCTT	2846
TCCGGTCATG GGTTCCAGTT AATTCATGCC TCCCATGGAC CTATGGAGAG CAACAAGTTG	2906
ATCTTAGTTA AGTCTCCCTA TATGAGGGAT AAGTTCCTGA TTTTGTGTTT TATTTTGTG	2966
TTACAAAAGA AAGCCCTCCC TCCCTGAAC TGCAGTAAAG TCAGCTTCAG GACCTGTTCC	3026
AGTGGGCACT GTACTTGGAT CTTCCCGGCG TGTGTGTGCC TTACACAGGG GTGAACTGTT	3086
CACTGTGGTG ATGCATGATG AGGGTAAATG GTAGTTGAAA GGAGCAGGGG CCCTGGTGT	3146
GCATTTAGCC CTGGGGCATG GAGCTGAACA GTACTTGTGC AGGATTGTTG TGGCTACTAG	3206
AGAACAAGAG GGAAAGTAGG GCAGAACTG GATACAGTTC TGAGCACAGC CAGACTTGCT	3266
CAGGTGGCCC TGACACAGGCT GCAGCTACCT AGGAACATTC CTTGCAGACC CCGCATTGCC	3326
TTTGGGGGTG CCCTGGGATC CCTGGGGTAG TCCAGCTCTT ATTCATTTCC CAGCGTGGCC	3386
CTGGTTGGAA GAAGCAGCTG TCAAGTTGTA GACAGCTGTG TTCCTACAAT TGGCCCAGCA	3446
CCCTGGGGCA CGGGAGAAGG GTGGGGACCG TTGCTGTAC TACTCAGGCT GACTGGGGCC	3506
TGGTCAGATT ACGTATGCCC TTGGTGGTTT AGAGATAATC CAAAATCAGG GTTTGGTTTG	3566
GGGAAGAAAA TCCTCCCCCT TCCTCCCCCG CCCCCTTCCC TACCGCCTCC ACTCCTGCCA	3626

GCTCATTTCC	TTCAATTTCC	TTTGACCTAT	AGGCTAAAAA	AGAAAGGCTC	ATTCCAGCCA	3686
CAGGGCAGCC	TTCCCTGGGC	CTTTGCTTCT	CTAGCACAAT	TATGGGTTAC	TTCTTTTTTC	3746
TTAACAAAAA	AGAATGTTTG	ATTTCTCTCTG	GGTGACCTTA	TTGTCTGTAA	TTGAAACCCCT	3806
ATTGAGAGGT	GATGTCTGTG	TTAGCCAATG	ACCCAGGTAG	CTGCTCGGGC	TTCTCTTGGT	3866
ATGTCTTGTT	TGGAAGAGTG	GATTTTCATTC	ATTTCTGATT	GTCCAGTTAA	GTGATCACCA	3926
AAGGACTGAG	AATCTGGGAG	GGCAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAG	TTTTTATGTG	CACTTAAATT	3986
TGGGGACAAT	TTTATGTATC	TGTGTTAAGG	ATATGCTTAA	GAACATAATT	CTTTTGTTGC	4046
TGTTTGTTTA	AGAAGCACCT	TAGTTTGTTT	AAGAAGCACC	TTATATAGTA	TAATATATAT	4106
TTTTTTGAAA	TTACATTGCT	TGTTTATCAG	ACAATTGAAT	GTAAGTAATC	TGTTCTGGAT	4166
TTAATTTGAC	TGGGTTAACA	TGCAAAAACC	AAGGAAAAAT	ATTTAGTTTT	TTTTTTTTTT	4226
TTTGTATACT	TTTCAAGCTA	CCTTGTCATG	TATACAGTCA	TTTATGCCTA	AAGCCTGGTG	4286
ATTATTCATT	TAAATGAAGA	TCACATTTC	TATCAACTTT	TGTATCCACA	GTAACAAAAA	4346
TAGCACTAAT	CCAGATGCCT	ATTGTTGGAT	ATTGAATGAC	AGACAATCTT	ATGTAGCAAA	4406
GATTATGCCT	GAAAAGGAAA	ATTATTCAGG	GCAGCTAATT	TTGCTTTTAC	CAAAATATCA	4466
GTAAGTAATAT	TTTTGGACAG	TAGCTAATGG	GTCAGTGGGT	TCTTTTTAAT	GTTTATACTT	4526
AGATTTTCTT	TTAAAAAAT	TAAATAAAAA	CAAAAAAAT	TTCTAGGACT	AGACGATGTA	4586
ATACCAGCTA	AAGCCAAACA	ATTATACAGT	GGAAGGTTTT	ACATTATTCA	TCCAATGTGT	4646
TTCTATTCAT	GTTAAGATAC	TACTACATTT	GAAGTGGGCA	GAGAACATCA	GATGATTGAA	4706
ATGTTGCCCC	AGGGGTCTCC	AGCAACTTTG	GAAATCTCTT	TGTATTTTAA	CTTGAAGTGC	4766
CACTAATGGA	CAGCAGATAT	TTTCTGGCTG	ATGTTGGTAT	TGGGTGTAGG	AACATGATTT	4826
AAAAAAAAAA	CTCTTGCCCTC	TGCTTTCCCC	CACTCTGAGG	CAAGTTAAAA	TGTAAAAGAT	4886
GTGATTTATC	TGGGGGGCTC	AGGTATGGTG	GGGAAGTGGA	TTCAGGAATC	TGGGGAATGG	4946
CAAAATATATT	AAGAAGAGTA	TTGAAAGTAT	TTGGAGGAAA	ATGGTTAATT	CTGGGTGTGC	5006
ACCAAGGTTC	AGTAGAGTCC	ACTTCTGCCC	TGGAGACCAC	AAATCAACTA	GCTCCATTTA	5066
CAGCCATTTT	TAAAATGGCA	GCTTCAGTTC	TAGAGAAGAA	AGAACAACAT	CAGCAGTAAA	5126
GTCCATGGAA	TAGCTAGTGG	TCTGTGTTTC	TTTTCGCCAT	TGCCTAGCTT	GCCGTAATGA	5186
TTCTATAATG	CCATCATGCA	GCAATTATGA	GAGGCTAGGT	CATCCAAAGA	GAAGACCCTA	5246
TCAATGTAGG	TTGCAAAATC	TAACCCCTAA	GGAAGTGCAG	TCTTTGATTT	GATTTCCCTA	5306
GTAACCTTGC	AGATATGTTT	AACCAAGCCA	TAGCCCATGC	CTTTTGAGGG	CTGAACAAAT	5366
AAGGGACTTA	CTGATAATTT	ACTTTTGATC	ACATTAAGGT	GTTCTCACCT	TGAAATCTTA	5426
TACACTGAAA	TGGCCATTGA	TTAGGCCAC	TGGCTTAGAG	TACTCCTTCC	CCTGCATGAC	5486
ACTGATTACA	AATACTTTCC	TATTCATACT	TTCCAATTAT	GAGATGGACT	GTGGGTACTG	5546

107

GGAGTGATCA CTAACACCAT AGTAATGTCT AATATTCACA GGCAGATCTG CTTGGGGAAG 5606
 CTAGTTATGT GAAAGGCAAA TAAAGTCATA CAGTAGCTCA AAAGGCAACC ATAATCTCT 5666
 TTGGTGCAAG TCTTGGGAGC GTGATCTAGA TTACACTGCA CCATTCCCAA GTTAATCCCC 5726
 TGAAAACCTTA CTCTCAACTG GAGCAAATGA ACTTTGGTCC CAAATATCCA TCTTTTCAGT 5786
 AGCGTTAATT ATGCTCTGTT TCCAACCTGCA TTTCTTTCC AATTGAATTA AAGTGTGGCC 5846
 TCGTTTTTAG TCATTTAAAA TTGTTTTCTA AGTAATTGCT GCCTCTATTA TGGCACTTCA 5906
 ATTTTGCACCT GTCTTTTGAG ATTCAAGAAA AATTTCTATT CATTTTTTTG CATCCAATTG 5966
 TGCCTGAACT TTTAAATAT GTAAATGCTG CCATGTTCCA AACCCATCGT CAGTGTGTGT 6026
 GTTTAGAGCT GTGCACCCTA GAAACAACAT ACTTGTCCCA TGAGCAGGTG CCTGAGACAC 6086
 AGACCCCTTT GCATTCACAG AGAGGTCATT GGTTATAGAG ACTTGAATTA ATAAGTGACA 6146
 TTATGCCAGT TTCTGTTCTC TCACAGGTGA TAAACAATGC TTTTGTGCA CTACATACTC 6206
 TTCAGTGTAG AGCTCTTGTT TTATGGGAAA AGGCTCAAAT GCCAAATTGT GTTTGATGGA 6266
 TTAATATGCC CTTTGGCCGA TGCATACTAT TACTGATGTG ACTCGGTTTT GTCGCAGCTT 6326
 TGCTTTGTTT AATGAAACAC ACTTGTAAC CTCTTTTGCA CTTTGAAAA GAATCCAGCG 6386
 GGATGCTCGA GCACCTGTAA ACAATTTTCT CAACCTATTT GATGTTCAAA TAAAGAATTA 6446
 AACT 6450

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 595 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

Met Thr Met Thr Leu His Thr Lys Ala Ser Gly Met Ala Leu Leu His
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Ile Gln Gly Asn Glu Leu Glu Pro Leu Asn Arg Pro Gln Leu Lys
 20 25 30
 Ile Pro Leu Glu Arg Pro Leu Gly Glu Val Tyr Leu Asp Ser Ser Lys
 35 40 45
 Pro Ala Val Tyr Asn Tyr Pro Glu Gly Ala Ala Tyr Glu Phe Asn Ala
 50 55 60
 Ala Ala Ala Ala Asn Ala Gln Val Tyr Gly Gln Thr Gly Leu Pro Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Gly Pro Gly Ser Glu Ala Ala Ala Phe Gly Ser Asn Gly Leu Gly Gly
 85 90 95
 Phe Pro Pro Leu Asn Ser Val Ser Pro Ser Pro Leu Met Leu Leu His

108

100					105					110					
Pro	Pro	Pro	Gln	Leu	Ser	Pro	Phe	Leu	Gln	Pro	His	Gly	Gln	Gln	Val
		115					120					125			
Pro	Tyr	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Asn	Glu	Pro	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Val	Arg	Glu	Ala
	130					135					140				
Gly	Pro	Pro	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Arg	Pro	Asn	Ser	Asp	Asn	Arg	Arg	Gln	Gly
145					150					155					160
Gly	Arg	Glu	Arg	Leu	Ala	Ser	Thr	Asn	Asp	Lys	Gly	Ser	Met	Ala	Met
				165					170					175	
Glu	Ser	Ala	Lys	Glu	Thr	Arg	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Val	Cys	Asn	Asp	Tyr	Ala
			180					185					190		
Ser	Gly	Tyr	His	Tyr	Gly	Val	Trp	Ser	Cys	Glu	Gly	Cys	Lys	Ala	Phe
		195					200					205			
Phe	Lys	Arg	Ser	Ile	Gln	Gly	His	Asn	Asp	Tyr	Met	Cys	Pro	Ala	Thr
						215					220				
Asn	Gln	Cys	Thr	Ile	Asp	Lys	Asn	Arg	Arg	Lys	Ser	Cys	Gln	Ala	Cys
225						230					235				240
Arg	Leu	Arg	Lys	Cys	Tyr	Glu	Val	Gly	Met	Met	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ile	Arg
				245					250					255	
Lys	Asp	Arg	Arg	Gly	Gly	Arg	Met	Leu	Lys	His	Lys	Arg	Gln	Arg	Asp
			260					265					270		
Asp	Gly	Glu	Gly	Arg	Gly	Glu	Val	Gly	Ser	Ala	Gly	Asp	Met	Arg	Ala
		275					280					285			
Ala	Asn	Leu	Trp	Pro	Ser	Pro	Leu	Met	Ile	Lys	Arg	Ser	Lys	Lys	Asn
						295					300				
Ser	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ala	Asp	Gln	Met	Val	Ser	Ala	Leu	Leu
305						310					315				320
Asp	Ala	Glu	Pro	Pro	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Thr	Arg	Pro
				325					330					335	
Phe	Ser	Glu	Ala	Ser	Met	Met	Gly	Leu	Leu	Thr	Asn	Leu	Ala	Asp	Arg
			340					345					350		
Glu	Leu	Val	His	Met	Ile	Asn	Trp	Ala	Lys	Arg	Val	Pro	Gly	Phe	Val
		355					360					365			
Asp	Leu	Thr	Leu	His	Asp	Gln	Val	His	Leu	Leu	Glu	Cys	Ala	Trp	Leu
		370				375					380				
Glu	Ile	Leu	Met	Ile	Gly	Leu	Val	Trp	Arg	Ser	Met	Glu	His	Pro	Val
385						390					395				400
Lys	Leu	Leu	Phe	Ala	Pro	Asn	Leu	Leu	Leu	Asp	Arg	Asn	Gln	Gly	Lys
				405					410					415	
Cys	Val	Glu	Gly	Met	Val	Glu	Ile	Phe	Asp	Met	Leu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Ser
			420					425					430		

109

Ser Arg Phe Arg Met Met Asn Leu Gln Gly Glu Glu Phe Val Cys Leu
 435 440 445

Lys Ser Ile Ile Leu Leu Asn Ser Gly Val Tyr Thr Phe Leu Ser Ser
 450 455 460

Thr Leu Lys Ser Leu Glu Glu Lys Asp His Ile His Arg Val Leu Asp
 465 470 475 480

Lys Ile Thr Asp Thr Leu Ile His Leu Met Ala Lys Ala Gly Leu Thr
 485 490 495

Leu Gln Gln Gln His Gln Arg Leu Ala Gln Leu Leu Leu Ile Leu Ser
 500 505 510

His Ile Arg His Met Ser Asn Lys Gly Met Glu His Leu Tyr Ser Met
 515 520 525

Lys Cys Lys Asn Val Val Pro Leu Tyr Asp Leu Leu Leu Glu Met Leu
 530 535 540

Asp Ala His Arg Leu His Ala Pro Thr Ser Arg Gly Gly Ala Ser Val
 545 550 555 560

Glu Glu Thr Asp Gln Ser His Leu Ala Thr Ala Gly Ser Thr Ser Ser
 565 570 575

His Ser Leu Gln Lys Tyr Tyr Ile Thr Gly Glu Ala Glu Gly Phe Pro
 580 585 590

Ala Thr Val
 595

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 28 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Gly Gln Gln
 1 5 10 15

Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln
 20 25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 28 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

110

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Gly Ser Ala
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Asp Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Arg Ile
20 25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 28 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Gly Ser Ala
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Asp Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Gly Gly Ile
20 25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 28 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Gly Ser Ala
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Asp Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Gly Ile
20 25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 28 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Gly Ser Ala
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Gln Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Arg Ile

111

20

25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

Ser Ala Thr Leu Asp Ala Lys Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Arg Ile
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 28 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:

Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Gly Ser Ala
1 5 10 15
Thr Leu Asp Ala Lys Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Arg Ile
20 25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 11 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

Ser Ala Thr Leu Asp Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 25 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

112

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:

Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Gly Ser Ala
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Asp Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu
20 25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 9 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:

Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Arg Ile
1 5

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:

Lys Asp Arg Asn Leu Arg Arg Ile Thr Arg Met Val Leu Val
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 28 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:

Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Gly Lys Asp
1 5 10 15

Arg Asn Leu Arg Arg Ile Thr Arg Met Val Leu Val
20 25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids

113

(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:

Leu Asp Glu Asn Phe Lys Arg Cys Phe Arg Glu Phe Cys Ile
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:

Asp Leu Ser Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Thr Ala Arg Leu Ala Ile
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 28 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Gly Asp Leu
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Thr Ala Arg Leu Ala Ile
 20 25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:51:

Ile Asn Leu Lys Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Leu
1 5 10

114

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 12 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:52:

Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 28 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Gly Ser Ala
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Asp Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Glu Glu Ile
 20 25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 28 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:

Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Gly Ser Ala
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Asp Ala Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Gln Gln Ile
 20 25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

115

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

Asp Leu Ser Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Thr Ala Arg Leu Ala Ile
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 28 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg Pro Pro Gly Gly Asp Leu
1 5 10 15
Ser Leu Ala Arg Leu Ala Thr Ala Arg Leu Ala Ile
20 25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 25 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:57:

CCTTTACCCA CGCGGCCTGC CCACT

25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:58:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:

CTGCTGGCCA GCGGGGGTGC CCAG

24

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

116

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:

ACGCTTGATG CCAAATTAGC CGCCCTGCGA

30.

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60:

ATGGATCCCA AGGTCTACGC C

21

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:61:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 25 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:

CGCTGGTCGA CTAGATGCGT CGCAG

25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 25 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:

CGCTGGTCGA CTAGTCCTGG GCACC

25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

117

- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:

ATCCCTGGTC GATGGATCCC AA

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:64:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:

TCTCTGGATC CCTCCCAGGG CG

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:65:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:65:

CTGGATCCGT CGCAGGGCGG CTGGTTTG

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:66:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:66:

CTGCGACGGA TCCAGAGAGC TG

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:67:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

118

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:67:

GCTCTAGAAC ATCAGTCGTC GGA

23

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:68:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 4 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:68:

Asp Xaa Xaa Asp
1

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 4 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:69:

Asp Ser Val Asp
1

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:70:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 4 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:70:

Asp Glu Glu Asp
1

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:71:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 4 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid

119

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:71:

Asp Leu Asn Asp
1

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 4 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:72:

Asp Gly Thr Asp
1

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US99/05250

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

IPC(6) : A61K 38/04; 48/00; C07K 7/08; C12N 15/11

US CL : 514/14, 21; 44; 530/327; 536/23.1

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

U.S. : 514/14, 21; 44; 530/327; 536/23.1

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used)

APS, MEDLINE, EMBASE, JPO, EPO

search terms: p75NTR, androgen receptor, DCC, hunington, machado-joseph, SCA1, SCA2, SCA6, atropin-1, apoptosis

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	JP 02069665 A (NISHIMOTO) 03 August 1990, see Table 1 on page 447.	1, 2, 5 and 9
X	HILEMAN, M.R. et al. A cytoplasmic peptide of the neurotrophin receptor p75NTR: induction of apoptosis and NMR determined helical conformation. FEBS Letters. 1997, Vol. 415, pages 145-154, see especially page 146, col. 1, paragraph 5).	1 and 5-8
Y	IMBERT, G. et al. Cloning of the gene for spinocerebellar ataxia 2 reveals a locus with high sensitivity to expanded CAG/glutamine repeats. Nature Genetics. November 1996, Vol. 14, pages 285-291, see entire document.	1-33

☒ Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C.
 ☐ See patent family annex.

* Special categories of cited documents:	*T* later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention
A document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance	*X* document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone
E earlier document published on or after the international filing date	*Y* document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art
L document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)	*A* document member of the same patent family
O document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means	
P document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed	

Date of the actual completion of the international search

30 JUNE 1999

Date of mailing of the international search report

22 JUL 1999

 Name and mailing address of the ISA/US
 Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks
 Box PCT
 Washington, D.C. 20231

Facsimile No. (703) 305-3230

Authorized officer

MARY TUNG

Telephone No. (703) 308-0196

 JOYCE BRIDGERS
 PARALEGAL SPECIALIST
 CHEMICAL MATRIX

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.
PCT/US99/05250

C (Continuation). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Y	GOLDBERG, Y.P. et al. Cleavage of huntingtin by apopain, a proapoptotic cysteine protease, is modulated by the polyglutamine tract. Nature Genetics. August 1996, Vol. 13, pages 442-449, see entire document.	1-33